Steven Universe: The Movie is an American animated musical television film based on the Cartoon Network animated television series *Steven Universe*.[3]
It was released on Cartoon Network on September 2, 2019.[4]
Starting off the year with a BIG BANG..... GET IT all we bare humans animals all lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots 2015 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

The hospital room was quiet, save for the rhythmic, soft hum of the monitor by Bingo's bed. Outside the window, the sun was beginning to dip, casting long, amber shadows across the linoleum floor.

Chilli sat in the vinyl armchair, her paws folded tightly in her lap. She looked at her youngest daughter, who seemed far too small beneath the crisp, white hospital sheets. A purple spotty pup toy was tucked firmly under Bingo's arm, its plush face a familiar comfort in an unfamiliar room. Bingo's breathing was steady, her eyes closed as sleep briefly rescued her from the dull ache in her tummy.

Chilli reached out, gently smoothing the fur between Bingo's ears. It was a maternal instinct as old as time, a silent promise to absorb whatever pain she could. She hated seeing her vibrant, energetic little girl so still. The hospital smell—a sharp mix of antiseptic and clean linen—did nothing to ease the knot in Chilli's stomach.

Suddenly, the heavy wooden door creaked open.

Chilli turned her head to see a tall, elegant wolfhound slip into the room. She wore a faded knitted shawl over her shoulders and walked with a slow, deliberate grace that immediately commanded respect. Her fur was silvered with age, and her eyes held the

deep, calm wisdom of someone who had seen a thousand storms and outlasted them all.

"Evening, love," the old wolfhound whispered, her voice like warm tea. "Just checking in on the little one."

Chilli offered a tired, grateful smile. "She’s finally asleep. It’s been a long day."

The wolfhound walked to the foot of the bed, looking down at Bingo with immense tenderness. "They are fragile things, aren't they? But tougher than we think. What's the little pup's name?"

"Bingo," Chilli said softly.

"A good, strong name," the wolfhound nodded. She looked at Chilli, noticing the tension in the mother's shoulders. "And how are you holding up, Mum?"

Chilli sighed, looking down at her paws. "I just hate that I can't fix it for her. You want to protect them from every little bump in the road."

The old wolfhound smiled gently, a look of profound understanding crossing her face. "Ah, the bumps. Life is full of them, dear. We can't smooth out the road for them forever. But we can teach them how to navigate the bumps." She patted the edge of the bed frame. "Sometimes, a bit of perspective is the best medicine we can give them."

Chilli looked from the wise old wolfhound back to Bingo. The knot in her chest loosened just a fraction. "I suppose you're right."

"I usually am," the wolfhound said with a soft, knowing wink. "I'll leave you two to rest. But remember, Mum—she's got your strength in her."

With a gentle nod, the wise old wolfhound turned and quietly slipped back into the bustling hospital corridor, leaving Chilli alone with her thoughts and her sleeping pup. Chilli took a deep breath, leaned forward, and kissed Bingo's forehead. It was time to be strong.

To help write the next section where Chilli visits Bingo, could you tell me:

> What ***specific comfort or advice*** does Chilli want to give Bingo during the visit?
> Should Chilli bring up the ***wise old wolfhound's words*** to Bingo during their chat?
> What ***mood*** do you want for their conversation (heartfelt, playful, or a bit of both)?

Chapter 10: Bluey: the movie (my version) Chapter 9

Hours passed and soon the heelers were back home, exhausted, but happy about how the day went.

Bandit: Phew, man. That was awesome. Didn't think I had it in me to dance.

Bingo: That's the magic of music. It can bring out all kinds of feelings.

Bandit: Sure did, excitement was one of them.

The two laughed at the comment as Bluey was lost in thought about other memories the family had. She even remembered some things that were said to her father, whether by her, Bingo, or even her mother, and some of them could end up being mean. Even if they didn't meant for it to be like that, had Bandit just been hiding his hurt from those times from them just to appear strong?

Bluey look on to see Bandit looking through more of the photos and Bingos drawings. He was laughing alongside Chilli about the memories of those photos. Bingo noticed the expression on her sister's face and placed a paw on her shoulder.

Bingo: Are you ok Bluey?

Bluey: *Sighs* I don't know Bingo. I'm thinking there were times we said things that hurt Dads feelings.

Bingo thought about the statement for a moment.

Bingo: I guess calling him stinky was kinda mean. I don't think he can help it.

Bluey: And Mum telling him "I thought you said smart people play chess" when he was teaching us how to play chess doesn't help anything. As if she was saying he's dumb. But he isn't.

Bingo: And when she called him a lousy chess player like she was saying he's a loser. That wasn't very nice.

Bluey began to tear up remembering other things they said to him that while funny back then, didn't seem very kind now.

The sisters didn't know what to think anymore. Upon reflecting on the past ever since the accident, the girls questioned if they have given the love and appreciation that their father deserved for everything he's done for them.

Bandit look up from some of the paintings Bingo made and noticed his daughters whispering to each other, with sad looks on their faces. He was concerned about them, recognizing the same expressions he had when from remembering about taking Bingos chip without asking and when he said the comment that made it seem like he was picking favorites.

Chilli turned to look at Bandit and saw the look on him. She then looked at the kids and immediately understood what his worries were.

Chilli: I know big fella. I'm worried about them too.

Bandit: I can't help but feel I did something to make them feel like that.

Chilli: They're still shaken from the accident is all. We just have to help them through this.

Bandit nodded, still looking on at his daughters as they quietly talked to each other about the things they did to their dad.

Later that night as everyone was getting ready for bed, bingo spoke to Chilli.

Bingo: Mum, Bluey and I were talking and I feel bad for making Dad do that silly dance around the mailbox when we played fairies.

Chilli: Oh Bingo, it was just a silly game.

Bingo: It was because I got excited about that love heart I made for him and didn't see he was on the phone. He hurt my feelings when told me to let go of his tail, but he might have did that because that call must have been important, and I wasn't being patient when he told me to wait.

Chilli: Maybe. But they were only accidents you and dad did to each other.

There was a pause for a few moments as Chilli thought for a moment, remembering the game and laughing at how silly Bandit was and how much he was willing to go through to make up for his mistake, but the more she thought about it, the more she realized that's what his actions in scolding bingo were. A mistake.

Despite the game being fun and both Bingo and Bandit being happy by the end, did they really need to make him look like a fool in front of the nighborhood to make up for what he did when they could have just talked things out? At least the neighborhood cheered him on in support and eventually joined in on the dancing.

Chilli: Well, maybe there could have been other ways to make him realize his mistake.

Bingo: Also, when he was teaching me and Bluey how to play chest, you told him you thought he said only smart people play the game and then teased him about that king piece only taking one step. And when you called him a lousy chess player like you were calling him a loser.

Chilli: Bingo, I was calling myself a lousy chess player cause your Dad won the game. In fairness I should have been more clear when I said it.

Chilli then looked back at that memory. Her intentions were to show Bandit focus on raising them to be good dogs first and worry about their intelligence later, but some of the words she chose probably didn't set a good example of what she was trying to teach him.

Chilli: And I guess some of the other things I said on that day came out as a little mean towards him.

Bingo: Mum? You don't think Dad is dumb do you?

Chilli immediately spoke once Bingo finished.

Chilli: NO! No Bingo. I just wanted to be silly like how dad usually is with us. Grown ups just have a different way of being silly around other grown ups. You and Bluey will understand when both of you are older, but I promise it wasn't meant to hurt him.

Bingo: Ok mama.

Chilli gave Bingo a reassuring smile before tucking her into bed.

Chilli: Now let's get some sleep. We can talk more about it in the morning if you want to.

Bingo: Thanks Mum.

Chilli then kissed Bingo forehead before turning to Bluey. Seeing that her back was turned, she assumed Bluey was already fast asleep. So she

decided to head back to the adult bedroom. Little did she know Bluey was actually awake, still deep in thought about everything Bandit has done for the family and questioning if they ever gave him the appreciation he more than deserved for everything he's done.

Meanwhile in the adult bedroom, Bandit was lying down on the bed looking at the ceiling having his own deep thoughts. Seeing if any more memories can push through the amnesia. One in particular came up.

Flashback

It was back when the family was playing queens. Bandit was playing the queen so Bluey and Bingo could both be the butlers, while Chilli was scrubbing lorikeet poo off the deck. She then asked Bandit a question.

Chilli: The royal poo scrubber could use a ginger beer.

Bandit: Back to work, peasant!

Chilli then angrily glared at Bandit for the comment, feeling insulted by it. Bandit immediately realized his mistake after seeing Chillis' anger towards him.

Bandit: Uh, I mean…carry on?

Chilli then went back to work.

End of Flashback

Bandit felt guilty for hurting Chillis feelings with that comment, even if it was just getting carried away with the role. He placed his paws on his and sighed, disappointed in himself.

Bandit: *Sighs* Stupid. Stupid!

He then heard Chilli about to enter the room and quickly adjusted himself so Chilli wouldn't worry much.

Chilli: Bandit, are you ok?

Bandit: Uuh, yeah, Chilli. I'm…I'm fine.

Chilli could tell Bandit was lying and that he was upset about something. This made her concerned about him. But she decided to respect his privacy for the time being. She got into bed and rubbed his back a bit.

Chilli: Bandit, if you don't wanna talk about whatever it is right now, I'll respect it. Just don't hurt yourself over it.

Bandit quietly nodded as Chilli kissed him on the cheek. She then got into bed as Bandit decided to say something to her.

Bandit: Hey Chilli?

Chilli: Hmm?

Bandit: I just wanna say I appreciate everything you do for me and the kids. You really are one of a kind. A true queen of this house, and I wouldn't change a thing about you.

Chilli smiled at Bandits compliment, gently placing her forehead on his. The two lovingly stayed like that for a few minutes before both succumbed to their tiredness, lied down, and drifted off to sleep.

A few hours later back in the kids bedroom, Bluey was tossing and turning in her sleep. It shows once again, she was having a nightmare. Once again, in the same maze as before, dark, scary, and never ending. Bluey, realizing where she was, quickly ran, not wanting to encounter Dark Bandit again.

Bluey: Please don't be here, please don't be here, please don't be here.

She kept running as fast as she could, not wanting to witness him again. But sadly, her own mind had other plans. Just as Bluey turned another corner, there he was, only this time, he was basically a shadow shaped like Bandit. Still with the same pure white eyes, still with the dark voice.

Dark Bandit: (Voiced by Tom Hardy): Well, well, we meet once again.

Bluey: Stay back! I don't wanna hurt you.

Dark Bandit: Oh really? You seem to do more than enough in the real world!

Bluey: Listen, Nightmare Dad, I didn't mean to take my games too far. Me and Bingo just wanted to have fun. We didn't think about how you would feel about it.

Dark Bandit lunged in front of Bluey causing her to fall down. She was shaking in fear now.

Dark Bandit: Of course you didn't! Every sacrifice I made, every lesson I tried to teach you, I was laughed at, manipulated, humiliated, and shunned just because I cared for you two brats!

Dark Bandit began walking around Bluey in an intimidating manner. Bluey was terrified by now as he spoke again.

Dark Bandit: You even made me look like a bad guy when I tried to sell the house, all because I wanted to give you all a better life with a new job so we could afford better things to help all of you!

Bluey: I never said you were a bad guy! Aunt Frisky did, but that was because she was mad at Uncle Rad at the time!

Dark Bandit: Hah! That's rich! All you cared about was for some dumb house rather than your future!

Bluey: That's not true! It's just because the house is our true home and it was my friends and the memories that I didn't want to leave behind!

Bluey then thought for a moment and came upon a realization.

Bluey: Well, I guess it was because of Dad, Mum, Bingo, and my friends and the rest of the family that made the house so special. Not the house itself.

Dark Bandit: And yet, you still couldn't let it go and decided to be a cry baby about leaving!

Bluey: I learned my lesson about letting things play out! We just got to keep the house in the end! Please believe me!

Dark Bandit: Do you yourself believe it?!

Bluey: I…I just….

In the outside world, Bluey was tossing and turning from the stress of the nightmare. In the adult bedroom, Bandit began having his own troubles in his dreams. In them, he was in a dark void. Nothing seemed to be there. Bandit looked around trying to find something, anything.

Bandit: Hello!?

He looked around for a few moments, only to find the black emptiness he was in now. He then felt as if a floor was there under his feet, despite there still being nothing. Bandit then began walking. He didn't know where but he walked. After a few moments, he noticed a small shape in the distance. He picked up his pace a bit. Not to where he was running but he was walking faster. He then saw the shape become recognizable. It was as if he was looking at the back of himself.

Bandit: Ummm…..Excuse me.

The figure slowly turned his head around in a creepy manner making Bandit uncomfortable. He was shocked was that his worries had come true that the current figure that he was in the presence of was another version of himself.

Bandits conscience: Hello Heeler.

Bandit: Who are you?

Bandit's conscience: I'm you. Don't you recognize yourself?

Bandit: Well, I mean I do, but…what's going on?

Bandits conscience: Oh, I'm here to show you a thing or two about your life.

The conscience began showing various images of Bandits life. The good and the bad. But mainly the bad.

Bandit's conscience: I haven't been able to get all of them yet, the amnesia still in effect and all, but this should be enough to get it through your head what you've done.

Bandit: What do you mean?!

Bandits conscience: The times you've wronged your family in various ways. Take this for example.

The conscience showed Bandit, from his point of view, the time he and Bluey were having an obstacle course race. Bluey was about to win till Bandit grabbed her by the back, pulling her back to get ahead.

Chilli and Bingo: HEY!

Bandit noticed the angry expressions on the two for his actions.

Chilli: What….was that?!

Bandit: Uh… Yeah… I can't be sure.

Bingo: You CHEATED!

Bandit: Well… Did I?

Chilli and Bingo: Yeah!

Bandit: Ah who can say for sure? When the mongoose is moving at full speed, you know, it's all a bit of blur.

The flashback ended, and after seeing it, present day Bandit was ashamed of his actions.

Bandits conscience: Not even a single apology.

Bandit: I…I just didn't want them to think I'm a loser. I panicked.

Bandits conscience: You were being a sore loser when you cheated! They would have respected you more if you had just accepted the loss, or at the very least not teased them everytime you won at something, and If they teased you for losing, you could have talked to them about how it made you feel.

Bandit realized his conscience was right.

Bandit: I could have, could I?

Bandit's conscience: But then again, maybe they do it to show you how it feels since you've always teased them, and your little brother.

Bandit: Stripe?

The conscience then showed flashbacks of the times he teased stripe, from the holiday in the 80s, to the events of the episode: squash, where he kept saying to stripe "Big brothers always beat little brothers!" Bandit began seeing the hurt in stripes eyes during that time.

Bandit: I…I was just trying to encourage him to do better the way I know how.

Bandits conscience: YOUR A GROWN MAN! And this is the 21st century! It's not a weakness to show sympathy to your brother and give him positive encouragement!

Bandit: I…I only….

Dream stripe: He's right big brother.

Bandit immediately turned around to see a dream version of stripe. Eyes pure white, looking disappointed in him.

Bandit: Stripe?

Dream Stripe: How many times have you teased me over the years? Every little thing I did, you always went "classic stripe" as if I was a loser!

Bandit: Stripe, that's not true. I just thought some of the things you did were funny. I never thought you were a loser!

Dream Stripe: And even then, you still teased me always saying "big brothers always beat little brothers"!

Bandit: I didn't mean to hurt you.

Dream stripe: Well you did! And for what? Because of some bully you were too cowardly to stand up to, so you make everyone else's lives miserable to cope?!

A dream version of Trixie appeared beside dream stripe.

Dream Trixie: Yeah Bandit! Why do you need to take it out my husband, your own brother for that matter, just because you were picked on?!

Bandit started backing away from dream Stripe and dream Trixie when he bumped into someone else. It was Bucky Dunstan, same pure white eyes as the physical form of Bandits conscience, and of dream Stripe.

Dream Bucky: You know, I'm glad I bullied you back in school! A jerk like you deserved it!

Bandit: No! No, you apologized to me for the bullying! This isn't real!

Dream Frisky: it may as well be!

Bandit turned to see Frisky.

Dream Frisky: You almost took my best friend away from me just to make more money!

Bandit gasped, realizing it was when they almost moved.

Bandit: The move…Frisky, listen I just wanted to give them the best life I could!

He then bumped into someone else. It was Radley.

Dream Radley: You almost ruined my special day because of that move! If you didn't attempt to move at all, Frisky would have listened to me about her moving with me!

Bandit: Stop it! Just stop it!

Then Pat and Wendy appeared.

Dream Pat and Wendy: You always make us go through the weirdest things when you play those games!

Bandit: I was trying to be a good father to my kids!

Dream Bluey: *Appears* "Oh yeah! You were so wonderful when you began picking favorites!"

Dream Bingo: *Appears* How about when you took my ice block and my chip when I didn't want you to?!

Bandit: I...I was being silly, I just-

Dream chilli: *Appears* Hah! That's rich! You probably just use that as an excuse to be mean to all of us! No wonder you forgot how to do romance.

Dream Bluey and bingo: Yeah!

Dream Bluey: I wouldn't be surprised if we played one of your old video games, you keep winning every time and brag about it! Heck even cheating when I actually start winning like you did with the obstacle course! You deserved to be embarrassed by any games we played!

Bandit didn't know what to say anymore. The memories of his mistakes were haunting him at this point. Soon, his conscience appeared in front of him again.

Bandit's conscience: Face the fact, Heeler. Your nothing more than a bully!

Bandit: No! No! I'm not a bully! I'm not a bully!

Dream Everyone: Bully! Bully! Bully! Bully! Bully!

Bandit tried to cover his ears as hard as possible to avoid hearing the sounds of being called a bully. But no matter what, the sound went through. That was until bandit heard an unmistakable sound.

Real Bluey: Dad!

Bandit uncovered his ears to see if where the noise was.

Real Bluey: Dad!

Bandit soon jolted awake realizing the sound was in the real world.

Bandit: Bluey?!

He quickly got out of bed and rushed to the kids bedroom, as Chilli woke up from Bluey's voice and movement from the bed, dazed and confused of what was going on.

Bandit quickly burst in seeing Bluey was having a nightmare as Bingo was trying to clam her down.

Bandit: What's going on?!

Bingo: Bluey's having a bad dream and I can't wake her up.

She moved to the side so Bandit could try to help Bluey.

Bandit: Bluey! Wake up! It's Dad! You're having a bad dream!

In the dream, Bluey was running away from Dark Bandit. Every corner she turned, dark bandit appeared.

Dark Bandit: You know, it's funny. I wouldn't be surprised if you ended up doing this!

A TV then popped out of the ground in front of Bluey. It was at first static, but soon the images became clearer showing an image of Bluey in the kitchen where Bandit was bringing her some juice.

TV Bandit: Here you go Bluey, some nice healthy applejuice.

TV Bluey: Dad! How dare you! I wanted orange juice!

TV Bandit: I'm sorry Bluey. Please, let me fix that for you.

TV Bluey: It's too late now, dad! I'm gonna make you play games that will humiliate you in front of the whole neighborhood and post it on the internet!

TV Bandit: Please Bluey! Have mercy!

Bluey watched in horror at the scene as the TV counterparts of her and Bandit were shown.

Bluey: I...I would never do that to dad! Let alone just because he got me the wrong juice!

Dark Bandit: Oh, wouldn't you?!

The darkness lunged at Bluey as she ran again, wishing for this to be over and escape. Soon she then heard a faint voice calling to her.

Bandit: Bluey!

Bluey realized it was her actual dad, she tried to find the source of the noise as the darkness grew closer. She turned every corner trying to find the source of the voice.

Bandit: Bluey, wake up!

She turned to the left, and saw a striaght path forward towards what she could make out to be her bedroom in the distance. She saw Dark Bandit was heading towards her from behind and started to run again. She ran faster than she ever ran before, let alone in a dream. Dark Bandit drew closer and closer as Bluey quickly jumped and closed her eyes as she leaped forward, screaming as she did.

When she opened her eyes, she immediately found out she was screaming and quickly stopped. As she noticed her surroundings, she saw Bandit and Bingo by her side and quickly backed away. Bandit was surprised by this reaction and saw the scared look in her eyes at the sight of him. He began to worry about what Bluey thought of him and worse, of his nightmare was true.

Bandit: Bluey…are…are you afraid of me?

Bingo had a worried expression for her sister as Bluey tried to answer the question.

Bluey: No!…yes…I…I-

Bingo crawled toward Bluey's side to try and comfort her as Bluey couldn't hold the guilt in any longer.

Bluey: I'm scared that I might hurt you again!

Bingo: Me too.

Bandit: Hurt me? Again? What are you saying?

Chilli walked to the room to see what the commotion was about and was outside the door and silently watching as Bluey spoke.

Bluey: Dad, the memory loss was my fault cause I didn't look where I was going. And since you got home, me and soon Bingo thought about all the games we played together and how they ended up hurting or embarrassing you!

Bingo: The fairies game where we made you danced around the mailbox in front of our neighbors with roller skates on your hands.

Bluey: Dressing you as a baby for Mother's Day!

Bingo: Covering you with flour and water, then scratching you with rakes.

Bluey: Lying about you not taking us to the library when it was closed because we took too long to leave the trampoline park, and getting you in trouble for the fluffy incident because I was playing on the tablet when I wasn't supposed to.

Bingo: Making you act like a toddler at the grocery store and the library!

Bluey: Being loud when you wanted us to be quiet.

Bingo: Being quiet when you wanted us to talk.

Bluey: Allowing Judo's mum to cut your hair when you didn't want it cut.

Bingo: Making you take a freezing cold shower!

Bluey: And every other game that hurt or embarrassed you and all the time we made fun of you!

Bluey and Bingo had tears rolling down their eyes at this point as Bandit watched on in shocked after hearing his daughters blame themselves for all that's happened and claiming that they put him through pain and suffering. He didn't believe that one bit, but to hear his daughters believe that was concerning.

Chilli could only watch on in sympathy and silence, having known the girls had carried the guilt in them for a while and seeing it all poured out at once was saddening to see. The girls looked at their beloved father, still with tears in their eyes as Bluey spoke.

Bluey: Dad…we're sorry. We're so, so sorry. If you ever got hurt again, or worse, because of our games, I…

Bingo put a paw on Bluey and nodded, wanting to accept her part of the blame they believed they deserved. Bluey nodded as well as she continued.

Bluey: We would never forgive ourselves. Never, never, never, never.

If an x ray were on Bandit, anyone could see that his heart shattered into millions of pieces, seeing his daughters feel so guilty about what they thought was their fault. But his face said more than enough to show how sorry he was for his daughters. His sadness was building up from their outburst but he decided to remain strong for the time being. He then stretched out his arms and gently spoke the way only a loving father could.

Bandit: Oh, girls, come here.

The girls slowly approached Bandit and once they were in distance, Bandit quickly wrapped his arms around them, giving them the biggest hug he could. The girls hugged back, feeling the warmth of love from their dad. Chilli smiled only a little, seeing the sight of Bandit showing affection to their kids, but remained silent to let them talk to each other without interrupting.

Bandit: You kids don't have anything to be sorry for.

Bluey: *sniffs* We…don't?

Bingo: But, I don't understand. All the games we made you play-

Bandit: Were my choice to play along. Kids can't really make a grown up do anything they don't want to.

Bluey: We can't?

Bandit: No. I chose to play those games even when I didn't want to because I value your happiness. You mum does too.

Bingo: Really?

Bandit: Yes. I wouldn't have played along if any of those games taught anything that would make you bad kids. You two just wanted to be silly, and there's nothing wrong with that. Kids can't help themselves but be silly. For any times I made you girls feel I wasn't happy when playing along, I'm really sorry for that.

The girls began taking comfort in Bandits words as they pulled away from their hug. Bandit smiled at them warmly as he continued to speak.

Bandit: Besides, some of those games I actually think are really fun to play along. A few of them, I'll admit I overreacted to when we played them. But still, I would do all of them all over again whether I like them or not, if it meant you girls would always be happy and I'm positive Mum would do the same. Our love for you is unconditional.

Bluey: *Sniff* For real life?

Bandit: For real life.

The girls didn't know what to say in response to Bandits' words of reassurance. They brought comfort to their hearts hearing this, though tears were still in their eyes. After sniffing a bit, they hugged their father once again and as they did, they actually started smiling, happy they had an amazing father like Bandit.

Seeing this, Chilli took comfort in the sight, and believing Bandit had things covered from here, decided to head down stairs to the living room to clear her thoughts. After a bit, the three pulled away from the hug.

Bandit: You girls gonna be ok tonight?

Bluey and Bingo looked at each other and smiled, despite their eyes still being sad. They then looked back to their dad.

Bluey: Yeah, Dad. I think we're gonna be ok.

She sniffed a bit.

Bluey: We haven't cried this much since you left on that work trip for 6 weeks.

Bandit: Really?

Bingo: Yeah. We cried alot while you were gone on that trip. Even Mum was crying over how much she missed you.

Bandit: Wow. Maybe I shouldn't have gone for so long if i knew would upset you all so much.

Bluey: Well, we were very sad. But it was important that you went. And we did get you call you on the tablet when you were able to.

Bingo: Yeah. It was a big quest that you went on filled with adventure. And we were very happy when you came back.

Bandit smiled at the girls and helped each of them get into bed, humming a lullaby he used to sing when each of them were babies, as a way to calm them down and comfort them when they were upset. Once he was done with each one, he gave them a goodnight kiss on each of their foreheads.

The girls felt more at ease with the pain as their father showed his love and affection for them and slowly drifted off to sleep peacefully. Before Bandit walked out of the room, he stood in the doorway looking at his daughters who have been through so much.

Bandit: I promise I'll always love you.

With that, Bandit slowly walked out of the room and slowly walked down the hallway. He felt the guilt of seeing his daughters blame themselves for his current predicament build up inside him. He then walked down the stairs, each step carrying more and more weight to him as he replayed the words

spoken to him in his mind, the dream he recently had of the mistakes he made, and the sadness and tears of those two innocent children who just wanted to have fun with their dad.

He couldn't help but blame himself for putting that pain in their hearts. Once he got to the dividing floor of the second set of the stairs and the first, he placed his paw on the wall and then turned his body towards it, placing his other paw upon it. The guilt crushing him as he began to softly sob. He banged his fist on the wall as the sobbing began picking up as Bandit slowly slumped down to a fetal position, fully crying at this point, tears streaming down his face over what he believed was his fault for upsetting the girls.

Once he calmed himself down after a while, he went to the kitchen and poured two glasses of ginger beer. He looked around a bit and decided on a few little things. He placed any forks in the spoon bit in the fork bit, closed any cupboards that were open, took an apron out of the sink and placed it on a hanger, and made sure the fridge door was shut before exiting the kitchen with the drinks.

Chilli was in the living room looking over some of the drawings Bingo made at her school with Lila and Harley. One of them was when she was explaining you gotta take the good with the bad when it comes to anything, including people, and yet when Bandit was about to say a few more disgusting habits about her, she glared at him, quieting him, all after Bluey and Bingo figured out many of his own. She sighed believing maybe she should have revealed a couple more things about her gross habits so the girls would see them more on an even level.

With that, she noticed Bandit quietly walk in with the ginger beers offering one of them to her. She nodded taking the drink and they sat quietly for a moment before bandit spoke.

Bandit: How much did you hear?

Chilli: I stayed till I knew the girls had calm down.

They stayed quiet for a few more seconds till Bandit quickly guzzled his drink down and soon began to vent to his wife.

Bandit: I'm at a loss Chilli, just seeing the girls blame themselves for what happened was heartbreaking to see. And now I'm starting to think this mess was my fault.

Chilli then placed her drink down and started rubbing Bandits shoulders as he continued.

Bandit: I wanna be the husband and father you all knew me as before the amnesia, but the more memories I get back, the more mistakes I realize I've made.

Chilli: We all make mistakes. Plus a lot of them you made aren't really a big deal.

Bandit: I almost sold the house.

Chilli: You just wanted to give us the best life you could before realizing our lives are perfect the way they are. There's nothing wrong with that.

Bandit: I tease you, the girls, and my brothers all the time.

Chilli: That's standard family playfulness. I'm sure even when it sounded mean, you didn't mean it to be that way.

Bandit: Making it look like I was picking favorites.

Chilli: I made it look like that also. We just wanted the chores done.

Bandit: Fluffing in Bluey's face.

Chilli: Unintentionally, Because she was playing on the tablet when she wasn't supposed to.

Bandit: Saying penguins aren't birds just cause they can't fly.

Chilli: You just had a brainfart moment. It happens to everyone.

Bandit: Forgetting how to romance.

Chilli: Many other couples have at some point in their marriage, plus I did too.

Bandit: And cheating in that obstacle course race me and Bluey had by grabbing her and yanking her back.

Chilli paused for a moment before speaking.

Chilli: That one, I can't justify, that was you at your worst. But other than that-

Bandit: Not to mention all the times I was frowning and didn't look happy making the girls practically believe they were torturing me but in reality they were just being silly and playing around with me. They didn't mean any harm

but now they're blaming themselves because of my reactions. I didn't mean to cause this much pain.

Chilli: Shhhh. It's ok Bandit. Just calm down.

Chilli continued rubbing Bandits back as he got his thoughts together and calmed himself. Chilli then stopped the back rubbing and the couple looked at each other. Chilli with concern in her eyes, and bandit with regret and sadness in his.

Bandit: Chilli…I'm sorry.

Chilli gently placed her hand on Bandits cheek, lifting his head up to look at her.

Chilli: Hey, hear what I say, big fella. You made mistakes. And even if some of them went a little too far, I know at the end of the day you would never hurt anyone.

She then sighed as she continued speaking to him.

Chilli: Besides, I've made tons of mistakes myself. Putting Bingo's drawing on top of Bluey's making her feel bad, Not helping you with the girls when they prevented you, Stripe, and Pat from ripping that stump up till they put make up on you even though I was the one who wanted it gone, running off when the kids wanted to play ticklecrabs instead of talking to you about handling the game yourself first before I did, making you feel bad about you forgetting how to romance when I forgot myself, mocking you when you were trying to teach the kids how to play chess which looking back sound like I thought you were a loser or dumb when you're really not, and teasing

you for not being brave at pretending to be a whale around other parents when I barely put in any effort of being one in the privacy of our own home without motivation from a nature documentary.

Bandit looked at Chilli and saw that she felt bad for those times. He could tell there was regret in the mistakes she made in their time as a married couple and as a mother. Bandit placed his arm gently around her shoulders.

Bandit: I'm sure you didn't mean too during those times.

Chilli: The point is Bandit, yes, there were times you messed up, but I messed up plenty of times as well, and I'm sorry if I hurt you during those.

Bandit smiled at her in forgiveness and Chilli could tell that it was. No words needed to be said in that moment to see they forgave each other. The two snuggled up with each other before Chilli spoke again.

Chilli: You know, this may sound odd, but I think in the long run, as much as we don't want it and should try to avoid it, we need a few bad times here and there to appreciate all the good times we had.

Bandit: I think you're right. As long as the good outweighs the bad, then it makes it all worth it in the end.

Chilli nodded in agreement at that statement. The two sat in loving silence for a few moments till Bandit had an idea. He scrolled through his phone to put on some music at random which was meant for slow dances. He got up and held his paw out to Chilli, offering a dance. Chilli held his paw in acceptance of the offer.

The two began slowly moving to the music, with their arms around each other and their feet moving to the rhythm. They look into each other's eyes with that fiery passion of love they had for each other. It was as if they were back at that party in London where they met long ago. The scene then transitioned them to that party in London where they noticed their younger selfs from when they first met. It was like each couple was dancing in front of a mirror in synchronized harmony.

The younger versions of Bandit and Chilli nodded at the older versions in support as the older versions did the same. The continued to dance as the background dissolved back to the house and the younger versions of the two faded back to the past. Bandit and Chilli danced for a few moments till bandit spoke.

Bandit: Chilli, I promise you, I'll continue to be the best dog I can be. For you and our pups.

Chilli: I know you will babe. I promise to do the same for you and them.

The couple slowly leaned in towards each other and kissed passionately, each enjoying the love and affection the other gave them. It was as if they were the only people in the world at that moment. After a bit, they pulled back gazing into each other's eyes. Chilli then leaned back, allowing Bandit to carry her upstairs and into bed. They felt the air was filled with life allowing them to cherish this special moment between them as they peacefully fell asleep in each others arms.

The morning sun shone in the kids bedroom with the light gently beaming on Bluey. She slowly opened her eyes feeling more at ease after last night. She slowly sat up, rubbing her eyes and giving a little yawn. She then her some giggling from down stairs. She became curious as she looked around and noticed bingo was still asleep. She then quietly woke her up.

Cartoons

Bluey: *Whispers* pssst. Bingo….Bingo.

Discover more

TV Family-Oriented Shows

Movies

Cartoons

TV Shows & Programs

Crossover story prompts

Bingo slowly opened her eyes and yawned as she got up.

Bingo: Morning Bluey.

Bluey: Shhhh.

Bingo covered her mouth as the sisters heard the giggling again which then became laughter. The girls were curious and they saw the laughter was coming from the kitchen. Once they got there, they saw it was their parents making breakfast for the day, having fun as they did.

Chilli: Do you think you can mix up the batter while I get the sausages?

Bandit: Sure thing babe.

Bandit began using a whisk to mix the batter but accidentally went too fast causing a bit of it to land on chilli. Bandit couldn't help but giggle at his own accident.

Bandit: *Giggling* Sorry about that.

Chilli ended up giggling a bit as well while wiping the batter off her head. She then got a mischievous grin

Chilli: Oh, that's funny huh?

Bandit: *Still giggling* Kinda.

Chilli: Well, take this!

She playfully threw the batter at bandit as they both laughed at the moment. Laughter was very much needed in the house after last night. Bluey and bingo then walked up to their parents, smiling at the sight.

Cartoons

Bluey: Mom? Dad?

Bandit: Oh, morning kids.

Chilli: Don't mind us. We're just making breakfast for everyone right now.

Bingo: Ooo, can I-

Bingo paused for a moment, remembering something.

Bingo: Oh, um, nevermind.

Bandit: It's alright Bingo. Go ahead and say what you were gonna say.

Bingo: Well, I was gonna ask if I can help you make an omelette, but then I remembered we took a long time to make it on your birthday and I don't wanna slow that down again.

Discover more

Mobile app development

Twitter marketing services

Fan fiction books

Help desk support

Website security audits

Chilli: I probably should have at least explained to you that Bingo wanted to help make it and how it was important to her instead of keeping you in the dark about it. I'm sure you would have understood.

Bluey: And I should have at least told you that as well instead of making you stay in your room.

Cartoons

Bandit looked around seeing the disappointed look on his family's faces they had for themselves as they felt bad for the way they made him go through that on what was supposed to be his day. He decided to ask a question thinking it would cheer them up.

Bandit: Well, did I eventually get my omelette?

Chilli and the girls: Yeah.

Bandit: And did I enjoy it?

Bingo: *Smiles a bit* You said it was the best omelette you ever had.

Bandit: *Smiles and pick up bingo to hug her* Then there's not a problem and everything worked out in the end.

Bluey: I guess it did actually.

Chilli: And the rest of your birthday was amazing.

Bandit: Then it's settled. Bingo, get ready to cook!

Bingo: Hooray!

The family then got started on making breakfast with Bluey helping her mom make pancakes while Bingo helped her dad make an omelette. There were a couple of mistakes, even the girls messed around a bit while making the food, but it wasn't anything that could bring down the positive atmosphere in the kitchen. Once they finished they unanimously called out.

The family: Breakfast!

They then remembered they were all already here and had a good laugh about it. They then set the table and began having breakfast. Bandit was especially enjoying the omelette bingo helped him make.

Bandit: Mmmm, Bingo, this is amazing! If this tastes just as good as the one you made for my birthday, I would have waited the rest of my life to eat this.

Bingo: *giggles* Thanks Dad.

As they continued eating breakfast, Bluey decided to ask her father a question.

Bluey: Did you get anymore memories back after last night?

Bandit: Actually, quite a few. Some bad ones, but some great ones also.

Chilli: Do you think you got some about your job?

He thought about for a moment.

Bandit: Yeah. A lot of it actually.

Chilli: Great. Looks like you'll have all your memories back in no time.

Bandit was happy to hear that as the family continued to eat breakfast. Bluey then decided to speak up about what they would do today.

Bluey: Ok Dad. I got some ideas for what games we can play today. But if you feel uncomfortable at any point when we play, can you promise to let us know?

Cartoons

Bandit: Of course Bluey, and I'm certain you girls will let me know if I go too far with anything when we play.

The Girls: We will.

Chilli: Alright, what do you have in mind today Bluey?

She thought for a moment.

Bluey: Well, I was thinking we could play Dad baby again.

Bandit: Hmmm, Dad baby, Dad baby. I'm guessing that's where I dress up as a baby and act like one?

The girls and Chilli laughed.

Bingo: No. We did that for Mother's Day. Hold on, we'll show you.

Bingo ran off to look in the closet for what she needed for the game. She found the old papoose that they used for Dad baby.

Bingo: Ah ha!

She ran back to the dining room with it to show her family what she found.

Bingo: Found it!

Bandit: A papoose?

Chilli: Yep. That's an important part of this game.

Bandit: Ok.

Bandit then proceeded to put on the papoose as Bingo laughed, then had an idea.

Bingo: Bluey, how about you be the baby this time?

Bluey thought for a moment and decided to, nodding at Bingo but wanted to let her dad know first.

Cartoons

Bluey: Ok Dad, we're gonna start. You promise you'll let us know if you feel uncomfortable?

Discover more

Play script downloads

TV show guides

Writing software

Privacy policy templates

Books

Bandit: Bluey, it's gonna be ok. If you go too far, I'll let you know.

Bluey: Ok, here we go.

She got up on a chair and climbed into the papoose, accidentally kicking Bandits face as he grunted a bit from the hits.

Bluey: Sorry!

Bluey was then secured between the papoose and and her father.

Chilli: And Dad baby begins.

Bandit: Oh, now I get it. I'm pregnant with Bluey.

Cartoons

The family laughed at this for a good moment.

Bingo: Oh Dad, do you think you remember how mum acted when she was pregnant with us? Maybe you could do something like that.

Bandit: Hmm let's see.

Chilli suddenly realized this and quietly talked to herself as Bluey giggled hoping her father remembered.

Chilli: Oh no. Please still have amnesia on that one. Please still have amnesia on that one.

Bandit cleared his throat and gave an over exaggerated performance.

Bandit: Chilli! Do you think I'm fat?! Am I ugly!? Oh, I knew it! I'm fat and ugly! I'm completely hideous!

The girls were shocked at this as Chilli covered her face in embarrassment.

Chilli: *sighs* Oh no.

The girls, while finding his behavior funny, were confused at their fathers words and behavior as he continued.

Bandit: No one will ever love me with a figure like mine with a fat belly! I'm a big slob!

Chilli: We just went over this.

The girls laughed as chilli was embarrassed remembering the things she said when she was carrying Bluey and bingo.

Bingo: What was that all about?

Chilli: *Sighs* Unfortunately, this is very similar to how I behaved when I was pregnant.

Bingo: Really?

Chilli: Yep. You see, sometimes when someone is pregnant, it can make them unintentionally act crazy. It's really difficult when a baby is growing in you and it can cause you to act out in ways you wouldn't normally do.

Bluey looked out of the papoose and noticed the embarrassed look on her. She wondered if chilli was uncomfortable with what happened.

Bluey: Mum, are you alright?

Chilli: Huh, oh I'm fine, Bluey. Just a little embarrassed.

Bandit: Oh, Do you want me to stop that?

Chilli: Well, embarrased as I am, I can't pretend like it didn't happen. It's not a big deal in the long run.

Bluey: Ok. Let us know if you want us to stop.

Bandit: Yeah, Chilli. If I go too far to where it makes you uncomfortable, just let me know.

Chilli: Will do. I know where everyones hearts are and its all in good fun.

Discover more

Cookie consent solutions

Community forum services

Books category content

Books & Literature

Cartoon character art

Soon the family walked through the hallway to help bandit walk for a bit. Bandit was struggling a bit.

Bingo: C'mon Dad. You said you wanted to lose some weight.

Bandit: I know. Bluey's really heavy right now.

Just then, Bluey popped her head out of the papoose.

Bluey: Do you want to stop now?

Bandit: Nah, I'm good, squirt.

Bluey: Ok.

She then went back inside the papoose.

Bandit: I just need a place to sit down is all.

He turned to see if any living rooms were nearby.

Chilli: Bandit, look out.

His papoose belly accidentally knocked over a few objects from a stand.

Bandit: Whoops, sorry.

Chilli: No worries, I got it.

Chilli kneels down to grab the items.

Bandit: No let me-

He turns around again and accidentally bumps Chilli with his papoose belly causing her to fall on her butt. She couldn't help but laugh at that along with the girls.

Bandit: Sorry.

Chilli: It's alright. I don't mind.

Bingo: Watch yourself big belly.

Chilli: Bingo, he's carrying your sister in there. He can't help it.

Bluey giggled at the statement as bandit notice the mess still needed cleaning.

Bandit: Well, I guess I'll just-

Bandit kneeled as he spoke but Chilli immediately interrupted him attempting to warn him.

Chilli: Bandit, wait!

Bandit: What, ow my back!

Bandit immediately straightened up after what happened.

Bluey: You ok Dad?

Bandit: I'm fine, kid. I guess carrying a baby in you is hard work.

Chilli: It's one thing carrying a baby that grows in you. But it can be especially hard when your child is 7 years old.

Chilli then got behind Bandit and straightened his back out, making it feel better.

Bandit: Ah, much better. Thanks babe.

Chilli: I got your back big fella. No pun intended.

Bingo: What do you wanna do now?

Bandit: Well, I know we just had breakfast, but all this carrying Bluey around is making me hungry again.

Chilli: That happens when you're pregnant. Luckily, I know a recipe I made during my cravings.

The family headed back to the kitchen as Chilli prepared her signature meal when she was pregnant.

Bandit: Chilli! Hurry up that peanut butter and pickles sandwich! I'm hungrier than usual! I need it now, slow poke!

Chilli: I know, I know! You're eating for two!

The girls laughed as Chilli hurried along to prepare her dish as Bandit continued to pretend to have pregnancy cravings.

Bandit: This baby might come out of me sooner than later just to search for food! I need it right-

Before Bandit could finish, Chilli placed a sandwich on a plate in front of him, panting as she did.

Bandit: About time! *Changes attitude* Thank you, love you!

He kissed her on the cheek. The change in attitude from Bandit felt a little jarring to Chilli, even though it was just an act, but the more she thought about it, the more she remembered doing the same thing to him during her times actually being pregnant.

Bandit looked at the sandwich placed before him with intrigue. He then picked it up, sniffed it, took a bite, and smiled enjoying the taste. He began happily munching on it as Bluey and Bingo were curious.

Bingo: Mum, what kind of sandwich is that?

Chilli: Well, remember your dad mentioning I have a long list of disgusting habits?

Bingo: Yeah, your fluffies are one of them.

Chilli blushed with embarrassment before continuing.

Chilli: This sandwich is what I ate when I was pregnant with Bluey, and then you.

Bingo: What is it?

Chilli: It's a peanut butter sandwich with pickles, hot sauce, and sardines.

Bingo: AHHHHHHH!

Bluey: *Pops her head out of the papoose* Wait! It's what now?!

Bandit: *Still eating the sandwich* Mmmm.

Bluey: Why would you eat something like that?!

Chilli: Pregnancy can make you crave weird things kid. And even though I'm not pregnant now, I still eat it whenever I can.

She then took a bite out of the sandwich. Enjoying the taste of it.

Bingo: You still eat it when your not pregnant?! That's disgusting!

Bandit: *Finishes his sandwich* It tastes pretty good to me. *Burps*

Chilli laughed at Bandit's burp while the girls were grossed out by it.

The girls: Ewwwww.

Bluey gagged as she pretended to hit a pause button.

Bluey: Pause the game! Pause the game!

The scene then cut to where the family was in the bathroom where Bluey, now out of the papoose, was throwing up in the toilet. Chilli and Bandit were comforting her as Bingo held in her vomit waiting for her turn. Bluey then got up, dazed from what she did.

Bluey: Ok, Bingo. Your turn.

Bingo nodded and proceeded to throw up in the toilet. Once again, Bandit and Chilli comforted her.

Bandit: It's ok. Just get it all out.

Chilli: We're right here Bingo.

Soon enough, Bingo finished, raised her head, and flushed the toilet.

Bingo: Ok. I'm done.

Bandit: Sorry we grossed you out, girls.

Bluey: *Sighs* It's fine, Dad.

The girls then brushed their teeth to get rid of any vomit still on them. Afterwards Bluey took a breath and spoke.

Bluey: Ok, let's skip the pregnancy cravings moving forward.

Chilli: That might be for the best.

Bingo: I guess I now know how you felt when you ate that special I made, huh Dad?

Bandit: *Laughs* Probably.

The scene then cut to the living room with Bandit wearing the papoose again and Bluey was back in it.

Bluey: Boop! Unpause!

She went down the papoose as Bandit sat on the couch.

Bandit: What are we doing now?

Chilli: Just watching a dating game show.

The show played with a male dog holding a rose in front of three women. He handed the rose to one of them as Bandit spoke.

Bandit: No! Henry! Don't pick Veronica! She's such a narcissistic jerk! Why didn't he pick Lucy?! She treats him more like a person! Goodness gravy! Why can't he see that?!

Chilli sighed remembering she had a similar overreaction to the show, making her feel more embarrassed as the girls continued laughing at their fathers antics.

A little bit afterwards, Bingo and chilli helped bandit down the stairs of the patio.

Bingo: C'mon dad. We need to get you as much exercise as you can.

Bandit: *Panting* I know Bingo. I-I just gotta sit down for a second.

Chilli: That might be a good idea right now.

The two helped Bandit gently sit down to rest as Bluey popped out of the papoose again.

Bluey: Pssst, Dad, I'm about to start kicking you now. Let me know if it goes too far.

Bandit: Gotcha Bluey.

Bingo: Yeah, now can be a great time to use your daddy bark!

Bandit: That's a great idea, Bingo.

Bluey then went back down the papoose getting ready to kick.

Bluey: Is this ok?

She gently kicked Bandits belly.

Bandit: That was nothing. Of course it's ok.

Bluey: How about this one?

She kicked again a little harder but not to where he was in pain. Bandit laughed from it.

Bandit: That tickles. That's alright Bluey.

Bluey: What about this one?

She kicked harder and bandit felt a pain in his belly.

Bandit: Oof! WUFF!

Bluey: Ok, now I know.

Bluey then started kicking again to where it tickled him. Bandit was laughing with every ticklish kick and soon enough, Bingo and Chilli were laughing along with him. Chilli then knelt down to bandits papoose belly to talk to baby Bluey.

Chilli: Hi baby. It's Mum. I hope you're doing well in there. Dad's making sure you'll become a healthy and happy kid when you come out to the world. And there's something else he needs to know.

She turned her attention towards Bandit.

Chilli: He's doing great.

Bandit smiled with a tear of happiness coming out of his eye after hearing Chillis comment and the two hugged for a bit.

Bandit: Well, it's not easy being pregnant, that's for sure. Especially when it comes to the weight of the baby and the kicking it does. I guess this is how you felt when you were pregnant.

Chilli: And it seems it's not easy taking care of a pregnant person. So much nonsense you gotta endure to make sure both are well. Guess that's how you felt when you looked after me.

The two smiled now having a good understanding of what the other went through. It was then Bluey had an idea. She popped out of the side of the papoose to whisper something to Bingo. She nodded and ran to the kitchen, grabbing a water bottle from the fridge and bringing it back outside.

Bandit: What are you up to, fun size?

Bingo: Bluey told me to get this water bottle for her.

Bluey then grabbed the water bottle from Bingo.

Bluey: Coco once told me this is how her little sister started to be born.

Chilli: Wait. Do you mean-

Bluey quickly unscrewed the cap and poured out all the water from the bottle. Bandit, Chilli, and Bingo screamed at the sight as if the birthing process had begun.

Chilli: OH MY GOODNESS! IT'S TIME!

The scene suddenly cuts to bandit in the pool taking deep breaths as if he was in labor. Chilli held his hand as he did.

Chilli: That's it babe. Deep breaths. Everything will be alright.

Bingo then rushed in with a stethoscope.

Bingo: Hello! I'm the doctor. What seems to be the problem today?

Chilli: My husband is about to have a baby! Please help him!

Bingo: Ok. Let's have a look.

She placed the stethoscope on the papoose as if she was hearing a heart beat.

Bingo: Yep. It's a baby in there.

Bandit: Can you help us, doctor?

Bingo: Well, I never delivered a baby before.

Bandit: What? I thought you were trained for this.

Bluey: I'm ready to come out!

They all screamed again as Bluey giggled at the pretend sight.

Chilli: Someone has to deliver our daughter!

Bingo then had an idea. She rushed over to the fence where on the other side, Pat was hanging up some laundry to dry humming a song as he did. Bingo climbed up the fence to talk to him.

Bingo: Lucky's Dad, can you help us with something?

Pat: Yeah, no worries, Bingo.

The scene immediately cut back to the pool where Pat was now at along with the rest of the heelers. Needless to say, he didn't like he was in this situation again.

Pat: Out of all the games you had to remember, why was it this one!?

Bandit: Just help me out Pat!

Pat: Ok! Ok! But if you ever do this again, you'll owe me!

Chilli: Pat! Focus! My husband is about to give birth!

Pat: Right! Doctor, a little help?

Bingo: Of course.

Bingo and Pat reached into the papoose and each got one of Bluey's legs. Bluey, who had gotten carried away with the silliness, grabbed on to Bandits fur as the two began to pull, Bluey began tickling her dad as bandit laughed and felt the tug on his fur.

Bandit: Ha, ha, ha, ow! Ha, ha, ha, ow!

Chilli: You doing great Bandit! Just hang on!

Pat: Chilli, how come you weren't here the first time they played this?!

Chilli: Cut me some slack! I was doing the laundry!

Bandit and bingo: FOCUS!

Pat: Sorry!

Chilli: Sorry!

Pat and Bingo then each grabbed Bluey's legs and started to yank. Bluey, having fun with the game, held on bandits fur.

Bandit: Ow! She's a tough one!

Bandit didn't stop the game. He still knew Bluey didn't mean any harm. Chilli held on tightly to Bandits hand for dear life. Meanwhile, at Wendy's house, Bucky, who was visiting again, was playing with Wendy and Judo. Judo came out with a note pad ready to take their orders.

Judo: And what would you two like today?

Bucky: Hmmm. I think I'll try a cup of tea with a twist of lemon, today.

Wendy: And I'll have a latte with two shots of espresso, and we'll both share a piece of cake.

Bucky: Sounds great.

Judo: You got it. Your order should up in-

Judo then heard the commotion at the Heeler house before she finished her sentence. Bucky and Wendy heard it too. They walked over to see what was going on and while Bucky and Judo were confused at the sight. Wendy smiled and shook her head knowing full well what it was.

Judo: Uhhh, Mum, what's going on?

Wendy: What's going on sweetie is things are back to normal for the heelers.

Bucky: That's normal?

Wendy: For them, yes.

With the heelers, Pat and Bingo were still struggling, trying to get Bluey out of bandit's papoose belly as Chilli continued holding his hand.

Pat: Am I gonna have to sing again?

Bandit: Just get her out of me!

He nodded and he and Bingo kept pulling as Bluey had forgotten about her worries having too much fun with the game. Bandit turned his head to his wife, panting.

Bandit: Chilli!…Please-

Chilli: Bandit! Look at me! Look at me!

Her face was one of determination, love, and confidence as bandit looked into her eyes.

Chilli: I'm not going anywhere, love.

He smiled as did she. Chilli held on tighter to Bandits hand as Bingo and Pat continued to try and pull Bluey out, as she kept holding on to Bandits fur. And with one last giant yank, the fur ripped off of Bandit causing him to shout in pain as he squeezed Chillis hand.

Bandit: Hoo…BISCUITS!

He was so loud it echoed through out the neighborhood. Bluey flew out of the papoose as Bingo and Pat fell over.

Bluey: Born!

Everyone except Bandit: Hooray!

Bandit: *Drained* Hooray…

Bluey looked over to see her father exhausted and catching his breath from the game and decided to check on him.

Bluey: Boop! Pause! Dad, are you ok?

Bandit: Don't worry Bluey. I'll live. You just keep going with the game.

Bluey thought about it for a moment and smiled.

Bluey: Ok. Will do. Boop! Unpause!

Some time later, were treated to a beautiful panning shot of the afternoon above. Bluey was in Bandits arms. He and Chilli looked down at her with love and pride in their hearts.

Bluey: Meep, Meep, Meep.

Bingo: Congratulations. It's a girl! What will you name her?

Bandit: Let's take a good look.

The couple knew what to name her.

Bandit and chilli: Bluey.

Bluey laughed at that as Bandit and Chilli looked at each other. They same look of love they had all those years ago when Bluey was born.

Bandit: Chilli, I just wanna say you did amazing when she was actually born. Especially since-

He paused mid sentence as he looked down sadly at the memory and Chilli immediately understood what he was thinking.

Chilli: I know, Bandit. I'm just happy you were there for me during that time.

The two smiled at each other as Bluey assumed that her dad was talking about when Chilli was pregnant with her. And technically he was but not the way she thought. For now, she was happy her father was still regaining his memories through the games and appreciated what he was willing to go through to make her and bingo happy.

Pat: I'll say it again, you Heelers don't muck around.

They all laughed at the comment and then heard a familiar voice from the other yard.

Wendy: Hello! Is everything ok over there?

Chilli: We're fine Wendy. Just finishing up is all.

Wendy: Alright, we'll be coming over if it's alright.

Chilli: Of course.

A couple minutes later, Wendy, Judo, and Bucky arrived at the backyard to meet with the others as Bandit got out of the pool.

Bucky: Hey, Bandito! Banditus! The big B!

Bandit: Hey, Bucky!

Pat: Oh, friend of yours, Bandit?

Bucky: Uh, well-

Bandit: Yes. Yes he is.

Bucky smiled at Bandit's comment, but still wanted to get some form of the truth out.

Bucky: Well, we didn't start out on good terms when we met.

Bandit: But that's in the past and we want to start new again.

Pat smiled at that statement.

Pat: Any friends of Bandit is a friend of mine. Bucky is it?

Bucky: That's me.

Pat: I'm Pat.

Wendy: Oh, Bandit. There's something I've been meaning to give you after Chilli told me about it.

Bandit was curious as to what it could be when Wendy pulled out some money.

Wendy: This is for the ice cream I made you buy during the whole ragdoll game you played with the girls.

Bandit: Oh, thank you.

Bluey: Judo's mum, can Judo play some games with us?

Judo: Can I Mum?

Wendy: I don't see why not. It's been a while since you had a play date with Bluey and Bingo.

The girls: Hooray!

Pat: I'll see if Janelle, Lucky, and Chucky wanna stop by to play along as well.

Bluey: That's great! Cause I have an idea for another game we can play.

Bandit: What's that?

Bluey gestured to Bandit, Bucky, and Pat to come over and she whispered her idea to the three. Each one had a different reaction.

Bandit: Oh.

Bucky: Huh?

Pat: Uh oh.

Bluey: Before we start, are all of you ok with playing the game?

Bandit: Of course, Bluey. *Turns to Pat and Bucky* How about you guys?

Bucky: Sure. That doesn't sound so bad.

Pat: Well, it does sorta sound embarrassing, but as long as its in good fun, I'll go with it.

Moments later, Janelle, Lucky, and Chucky had come over to the heeler house to join in on the fun as Bluey, Judo, and Lucky were blowing on the tails of Bandit, Bucky, and Pat respectively as if they were balloons being inflated. Everyone else was laughing at the playful sight.

Janelle: What's going on here?

Chilli: You'll see soon enough, Janelle.

Soon enough, the pretend balloons were fully inflated and ready for action.

Lucky: What do we do with them, Bluey?

Bluey: Just watch and follow my lead.

She gestured to Bandit so she could explain to him what to do in case he still didn't remember.

Bluey: I'm gonna let you go, once I do, you have to pretend you're a balloon with air coming out making you fly around.

Bandit: Got it, squirt.

Bandit got back in position and the fun part was ready to begin.

Bluey: Go free birdie!

Bandit then start running around, making raspberry sounds like a deflating balloon. Soon, Judo and Lucky let go of Bucky and pats tails and they followed Bandits lead running around, making raspberry sounds. Everyone laughed seeing the three men act so silly especially when they ended up bumping into each other and lying in a pile. The three soon laughed as well.

Next, the three pretend to be tennis balls with it being Bluey vs Chilli on one game, with Bandit as the ball, Judo vs Wendy on another, with Bucky as the ball, and Lucky vs Janelle on the last one, with Pat as the ball. Bingo and Chucky laughed at sight as the three ran back and forth to each of the players as they pretended to whack the balls.

Then, they played make up with Bandit, Bucky, and Pat, with the girls teaching Lucky and Chucky how to apply make up to someone. Pat was embarrassed by this, but Bandit and Bucky didn't mind. Bandit was just happy to see his daughters smiling again, and Bucky enjoyed playing with Judo as she put makeup on him. She took out a mirror to show Bucky her progress.

Bucky: Wow, I don't look half bad.

Wendy walked up to Bucky and sat down beside him.

Wendy: You look fabulous.

The two smiled at each other as the other kids continued putting make up on the other adults. The last game was getting the nits off the three men. They were dangling from the tree with their legs holding them upside down.

Bucky: Uh oh. Something tells me this is gonna be messy!

Soon the kids jumped out with water balloons and flour bags, yelling and laughing as they did.

Chucky: Nit bombs away!

The kids started hurling water balloons at the three. The men laughed as the balloons exploded with water on them.

Judo: Nit powder! Release!

They toss out large clouds of flour on the three covering them with it as Bluey, Bingo, and Lucky ran out with some rakes ready to scratch the grown ups with them. Judo and Chucky got a couple as well.

The kids: Get the stragglers!

The kids then started scratching at the men with the rakes. They couldn't help but laugh at the chaos till they fell out of the trees still laughing as the ladies came up laughing at the sight. Once it died down, Bucky spoke up.

Bucky: *Laughing* That was...the most fun I ever had in my life!

Bandit: Yep. Never a dull moment with these tackers.

Pat: Yeah, but maybe next time, we'll have it where it's just the three of us hanging out.

Bandit: That sounds good.

Bucky: I'm cool with that.

The men then got up and attempted to shake off as much of the flower as they could. Not all of it came off, but they managed to get a good amount.

Chilli: *giggles* Alright you three. How bout you hit the showers before we do anything else.

They nodded as Bluey and Bingo walked up to bandit.

Bluey: Dad, you're not embarrassed by what happened are you?

Bandit: Not really. It's all in good fun.

Bingo: Well, me and Bluey still want to make sure your ok with what we're doing.

Bandit: Well, did you two had fun?

Bluey and Bingo: Yeah!

Bandit: Then that's all that matters to me.

Bluey and Bingo smiled and were about to hug bandit but he immediately stopped.

Bandit: Woah, girls! Let me wash off this flour before hugging you two.

Bluey: Oh, right.

The two laughed as Bandit went in for a shower. The girls then turned to Chilli.

Bluey: Mum?

Chilli: Yes, Bluey?

Bluey: Me and Bingo wanna say we're sorry to you also if we made you feel hurt or embarrassed when playing our games.

Bingo: We wanna make sure both you and dad are ok with whatever games we play.

Chilli: Oh, it's alright girls. Your dad was right about what he told you last night. It's our choice to play your games cause we value your happiness so much.

Bluey: Well, If you and Dad dont want to play any of our games, me and bingo want you two to let us know.

Bingo: We want you both to be happy like us.

Chilli: Thanks girls, but you two being happy always makes us happy. And if it means a little embarrassment, then it's worth it.

The girls smiled and hugged their mother. A few moments later, after Bandit finished his shower, there was a knock at the door. Chilli went to go and answer it. When she opened it, Stripe and Radley were at the doorway.

Stripe: Hey Chilli, how's Bandit doing?

Chilli: He's just finishing up a shower. Got dirty while playing with the kids and neighbors.

Bandit soon appeared to meet up with the others.

Bandit: Oh, hey guys.

Radley: Hey, Brother. How's the regaining of memories going?

Bandit: Honestly really good. Got plenty of them back from the games I've been playing with Bluey and Bingo.

Stripe: Crikey. Good on ya mate.

Radley: Far out. Say, you guys didn't happen to cancel your reservations for that beach resort, did ya?

Chilli: Oh, biscuits! With everything going on with Bandit's recovery, I forgot.

Stripe: Well, that's good, cause we forgot too, and so did Mum and Dad.

Radley: We figured heading to that resort can help Bandit regain some more of his memories.

Chilli thought about it for a moment and smiled.

Chilli: Yeah, that's not a bad idea.

Bandit: I'm down for it.

Just then Bluey and Bingo walked in.

Bluey: Uncle Stripe, Uncle Rad!

Bingo: What's happening?

Stripe: Hey girls. We're just letting you know we're still on for the vacation.

Bluey: Vacation?

Bingo: Oh yeah! That place Dad and Uncle Stripe and Rad went to in the 80s together.

Bluey: I remember now. I forgot that after what happened.

Radley: Well, pack your things cause we're heading there in two days.

The family cheered ready for the vacation. It had been an eventful few weeks since the announcement. But now, some family vacation fun was just around the corner and they were in need of something like that. Soon the day would arrive when the heelers bros would return to the vacation spot of their real world fairytale.

Cartoons

Chapter 11: Bluey: the movie (my version) Chapter 10

The morning sun shone in the kids bedroom with the light gently beaming on Bluey. She slowly opened her eyes feeling more at ease after last night. She slowly sat up, rubbing her eyes and giving a little yawn. She then her some giggling from down stairs. She became curious as she looked around and noticed bingo was still asleep. She then quietly woke her up.

Cartoons

Bluey: *Whispers* pssst. Bingo….Bingo.

Discover more

TV Family-Oriented Shows

Movies

Cartoons

TV Shows & Programs

Crossover story prompts

Bingo slowly opened her eyes and yawned as she got up.

Bingo: Morning Bluey.

Bluey: Shhhh.

Bingo covered her mouth as the sisters heard the giggling again which then became laughter. The girls were curious and they saw the laughter was coming from the kitchen. Once they got there, they saw it was their parents making breakfast for the day, having fun as they did.

Chilli: Do you think you can mix up the batter while I get the sausages?

Bandit: Sure thing babe.

Bandit began using a whisk to mix the batter but accidentally went too fast causing a bit of it to land on chilli. Bandit couldn't help but giggle at his own accident.

Bandit: *Giggling* Sorry about that.

Chilli ended up giggling a bit as well while wiping the batter off her head. She then got a mischievous grin

Chilli: Oh, that's funny huh?

Bandit: *Still giggling* Kinda.

Chilli: Well, take this!

She playfully threw the batter at bandit as they both laughed at the moment. Laughter was very much needed in the house after last night. Bluey and bingo then walked up to their parents, smiling at the sight.

Cartoons

Bluey: Mom? Dad?

Bandit: Oh, morning kids.

Chilli: Don't mind us. We're just making breakfast for everyone right now.

Bingo: Ooo, can I-

Bingo paused for a moment, remembering something.

Bingo: Oh, um, nevermind.

Bandit: It's alright Bingo. Go ahead and say what you were gonna say.

Bingo: Well, I was gonna ask if I can help you make an omelette, but then I remembered we took a long time to make it on your birthday and I don't wanna slow that down again.

Discover more

Mobile app development

Twitter marketing services

Fan fiction books

Help desk support

Website security audits

Chilli: I probably should have at least explained to you that Bingo wanted to help make it and how it was important to her instead of keeping you in the dark about it. I'm sure you would have understood.

Bluey: And I should have at least told you that as well instead of making you stay in your room.

Cartoons

Bandit looked around seeing the disappointed look on his family's faces they had for themselves as they felt bad for the way they made him go through that on what was supposed to be his day. He decided to ask a question thinking it would cheer them up.

Bandit: Well, did I eventually get my omelette?

Chilli and the girls: Yeah.

Bandit: And did I enjoy it?

Bingo: *Smiles a bit* You said it was the best omelette you ever had.

Bandit: *Smiles and pick up bingo to hug her* Then there's not a problem and everything worked out in the end.

Bluey: I guess it did actually.

Chilli: And the rest of your birthday was amazing.

Bandit: Then it's settled. Bingo, get ready to cook!

Bingo: Hooray!

The family then got started on making breakfast with Bluey helping her mom make pancakes while Bingo helped her dad make an omelette. There were a couple of mistakes, even the girls messed around a bit while making the food, but it wasn't anything that could bring down the positive atmosphere in the kitchen. Once they finished they unanimously called out.

The family: Breakfast!

They then remembered they were all already here and had a good laugh about it. They then set the table and began having breakfast. Bandit was especially enjoying the omelette bingo helped him make.

Bandit: Mmmm, Bingo, this is amazing! If this tastes just as good as the one you made for my birthday, I would have waited the rest of my life to eat this.

Bingo: *giggles* Thanks Dad.

As they continued eating breakfast, Bluey decided to ask her father a question.

Bluey: Did you get anymore memories back after last night?

Bandit: Actually, quite a few. Some bad ones, but some great ones also.

Chilli: Do you think you got some about your job?

He thought about for a moment.

Bandit: Yeah. A lot of it actually.

Chilli: Great. Looks like you'll have all your memories back in no time.

Bandit was happy to hear that as the family continued to eat breakfast. Bluey then decided to speak up about what they would do today.

Bluey: Ok Dad. I got some ideas for what games we can play today. But if you feel uncomfortable at any point when we play, can you promise to let us know?

Cartoons

Bandit: Of course Bluey, and I'm certain you girls will let me know if I go too far with anything when we play.

The Girls: We will.

Chilli: Alright, what do you have in mind today Bluey?

She thought for a moment.

Bluey: Well, I was thinking we could play Dad baby again.

Bandit: Hmmm, Dad baby, Dad baby. I'm guessing that's where I dress up as a baby and act like one?

The girls and Chilli laughed.

Bingo: No. We did that for Mother's Day. Hold on, we'll show you.

Bingo ran off to look in the closet for what she needed for the game. She found the old papoose that they used for Dad baby.

Bingo: Ah ha!

She ran back to the dining room with it to show her family what she found.

Bingo: Found it!

Bandit: A papoose?

Chilli: Yep. That's an important part of this game.

Bandit: Ok.

Bandit then proceeded to put on the papoose as Bingo laughed, then had an idea.

Bingo: Bluey, how about you be the baby this time?

Bluey thought for a moment and decided to, nodding at Bingo but wanted to let her dad know first.

Cartoons

Bluey: Ok Dad, we're gonna start. You promise you'll let us know if you feel uncomfortable?

Discover more

Play script downloads

TV show guides

Writing software

Privacy policy templates

Books

Bandit: Bluey, it's gonna be ok. If you go too far, I'll let you know.

Bluey: Ok, here we go.

She got up on a chair and climbed into the papoose, accidentally kicking Bandits face as he grunted a bit from the hits.

Bluey: Sorry!

Bluey was then secured between the papoose and and her father.

Chilli: And Dad baby begins.

Bandit: Oh, now I get it. I'm pregnant with Bluey.

Cartoons

The family laughed at this for a good moment.

Bingo: Oh Dad, do you think you remember how mum acted when she was pregnant with us? Maybe you could do something like that.

Bandit: Hmm let's see.

Chilli suddenly realized this and quietly talked to herself as Bluey giggled hoping her father remembered.

Chilli: Oh no. Please still have amnesia on that one. Please still have amnesia on that one.

Bandit cleared his throat and gave an over exaggerated performance.

Bandit: Chilli! Do you think I'm fat?! Am I ugly!? Oh, I knew it! I'm fat and ugly! I'm completely hideous!

The girls were shocked at this as Chilli covered her face in embarrassment.

Chilli: *sighs* Oh no.

The girls, while finding his behavior funny, were confused at their fathers words and behavior as he continued.

Bandit: No one will ever love me with a figure like mine with a fat belly! I'm a big slob!

Chilli: We just went over this.

The girls laughed as chilli was embarrassed remembering the things she said when she was carrying Bluey and bingo.

Bingo: What was that all about?

Chilli: *Sighs* Unfortunately, this is very similar to how I behaved when I was pregnant.

Bingo: Really?

Chilli: Yep. You see, sometimes when someone is pregnant, it can make them unintentionally act crazy. It's really difficult when a baby is growing in you and it can cause you to act out in ways you wouldn't normally do.

Bluey looked out of the papoose and noticed the embarrassed look on her. She wondered if chilli was uncomfortable with what happened.

Bluey: Mum, are you alright?

Chilli: Huh, oh I'm fine, Bluey. Just a little embarrassed.

Bandit: Oh, Do you want me to stop that?

Chilli: Well, embarrased as I am, I can't pretend like it didn't happen. It's not a big deal in the long run.

Bluey: Ok. Let us know if you want us to stop.

Bandit: Yeah, Chilli. If I go too far to where it makes you uncomfortable, just let me know.

Chilli: Will do. I know where everyones hearts are and its all in good fun.

Discover more

Cookie consent solutions

Community forum services

Books category content

Books & Literature

Cartoon character art

Soon the family walked through the hallway to help bandit walk for a bit. Bandit was struggling a bit.

Bingo: C'mon Dad. You said you wanted to lose some weight.

Bandit: I know. Bluey's really heavy right now.

Just then, Bluey popped her head out of the papoose.

Bluey: Do you want to stop now?

Bandit: Nah, I'm good, squirt.

Bluey: Ok.

She then went back inside the papoose.

Bandit: I just need a place to sit down is all.

He turned to see if any living rooms were nearby.

Chilli: Bandit, look out.

His papoose belly accidentally knocked over a few objects from a stand.

Bandit: Whoops, sorry.

Chilli: No worries, I got it.

Chilli kneels down to grab the items.

Bandit: No let me-

He turns around again and accidentally bumps Chilli with his papoose belly causing her to fall on her butt. She couldn't help but laugh at that along with the girls.

Bandit: Sorry.

Chilli: It's alright. I don't mind.

Bingo: Watch yourself big belly.

Chilli: Bingo, he's carrying your sister in there. He can't help it.

Bluey giggled at the statement as bandit notice the mess still needed cleaning.

Bandit: Well, I guess I'll just-

Bandit kneeled as he spoke but Chilli immediately interrupted him attempting to warn him.

Chilli: Bandit, wait!

Bandit: What, ow my back!

Bandit immediately straightened up after what happened.

Bluey: You ok Dad?

Bandit: I'm fine, kid. I guess carrying a baby in you is hard work.

Chilli: It's one thing carrying a baby that grows in you. But it can be especially hard when your child is 7 years old.

Chilli then got behind Bandit and straightened his back out, making it feel better.

Bandit: Ah, much better. Thanks babe.

Chilli: I got your back big fella. No pun intended.

Bingo: What do you wanna do now?

Bandit: Well, I know we just had breakfast, but all this carrying Bluey around is making me hungry again.

Chilli: That happens when you're pregnant. Luckily, I know a recipe I made during my cravings.

The family headed back to the kitchen as Chilli prepared her signature meal when she was pregnant.

Bandit: Chilli! Hurry up that peanut butter and pickles sandwich! I'm hungrier than usual! I need it now, slow poke!

Chilli: I know, I know! You're eating for two!

The girls laughed as Chilli hurried along to prepare her dish as Bandit continued to pretend to have pregnancy cravings.

Bandit: This baby might come out of me sooner than later just to search for food! I need it right-

Before Bandit could finish, Chilli placed a sandwich on a plate in front of him, panting as she did.

Bandit: About time! *Changes attitude* Thank you, love you!

He kissed her on the cheek. The change in attitude from Bandit felt a little jarring to Chilli, even though it was just an act, but the more she thought about it, the more she remembered doing the same thing to him during her times actually being pregnant.

Bandit looked at the sandwich placed before him with intrigue. He then picked it up, sniffed it, took a bite, and smiled enjoying the taste. He began happily munching on it as Bluey and Bingo were curious.

Bingo: Mum, what kind of sandwich is that?

Chilli: Well, remember your dad mentioning I have a long list of disgusting habits?

Bingo: Yeah, your fluffies are one of them.

Chilli blushed with embarrassment before continuing.

Chilli: This sandwich is what I ate when I was pregnant with Bluey, and then you.

Bingo: What is it?

Chilli: It's a peanut butter sandwich with pickles, hot sauce, and sardines.

Bingo: AHHHHHHH!

Bluey: *Pops her head out of the papoose* Wait! It's what now?!

Bandit: *Still eating the sandwich* Mmmm.

Bluey: Why would you eat something like that?!

Chilli: Pregnancy can make you crave weird things kid. And even though I'm not pregnant now, I still eat it whenever I can.

She then took a bite out of the sandwich. Enjoying the taste of it.

Bingo: You still eat it when your not pregnant?! That's disgusting!

Bandit: *Finishes his sandwich* It tastes pretty good to me. *Burps*

Chilli laughed at Bandit's burp while the girls were grossed out by it.

The girls: Ewwwww.

Bluey gagged as she pretended to hit a pause button.

Bluey: Pause the game! Pause the game!

The scene then cut to where the family was in the bathroom where Bluey, now out of the papoose, was throwing up in the toilet. Chilli and Bandit were comforting her as Bingo held in her vomit waiting for her turn. Bluey then got up, dazed from what she did.

Bluey: Ok, Bingo. Your turn.

Bingo nodded and proceeded to throw up in the toilet. Once again, Bandit and Chilli comforted her.

Bandit: It's ok. Just get it all out.

Chilli: We're right here Bingo.

Soon enough, Bingo finished, raised her head, and flushed the toilet.

Bingo: Ok. I'm done.

Bandit: Sorry we grossed you out, girls.

Bluey: *Sighs* It's fine, Dad.

The girls then brushed their teeth to get rid of any vomit still on them. Afterwards Bluey took a breath and spoke.

Bluey: Ok, let's skip the pregnancy cravings moving forward.

Chilli: That might be for the best.

Bingo: I guess I now know how you felt when you ate that special I made, huh Dad?

Bandit: *Laughs* Probably.

The scene then cut to the living room with Bandit wearing the papoose again and Bluey was back in it.

Bluey: Boop! Unpause!

She went down the papoose as Bandit sat on the couch.

Bandit: What are we doing now?

Chilli: Just watching a dating game show.

The show played with a male dog holding a rose in front of three women. He handed the rose to one of them as Bandit spoke.

Bandit: No! Henry! Don't pick Veronica! She's such a narcissistic jerk! Why didn't he pick Lucy?! She treats him more like a person! Goodness gravy! Why can't he see that?!

Chilli sighed remembering she had a similar overreaction to the show, making her feel more embarrassed as the girls continued laughing at their fathers antics.

A little bit afterwards, Bingo and chilli helped bandit down the stairs of the patio.

Bingo: C'mon dad. We need to get you as much exercise as you can.

Bandit: *Panting* I know Bingo. I-I just gotta sit down for a second.

Chilli: That might be a good idea right now.

The two helped Bandit gently sit down to rest as Bluey popped out of the papoose again.

Bluey: Pssst, Dad, I'm about to start kicking you now. Let me know if it goes too far.

Bandit: Gotcha Bluey.

Bingo: Yeah, now can be a great time to use your daddy bark!

Bandit: That's a great idea, Bingo.

Bluey then went back down the papoose getting ready to kick.

Bluey: Is this ok?

She gently kicked Bandits belly.

Bandit: That was nothing. Of course it's ok.

Bluey: How about this one?

She kicked again a little harder but not to where he was in pain. Bandit laughed from it.

Bandit: That tickles. That's alright Bluey.

Bluey: What about this one?

She kicked harder and bandit felt a pain in his belly.

Bandit: Oof! WUFF!

Bluey: Ok, now I know.

Bluey then started kicking again to where it tickled him. Bandit was laughing with every ticklish kick and soon enough, Bingo and Chilli were laughing along with him. Chilli then knelt down to bandits papoose belly to talk to baby Bluey.

Chilli: Hi baby. It's Mum. I hope you're doing well in there. Dad's making sure you'll become a healthy and happy kid when you come out to the world. And there's something else he needs to know.

She turned her attention towards Bandit.

Chilli: He's doing great.

Bandit smiled with a tear of happiness coming out of his eye after hearing Chillis comment and the two hugged for a bit.

Bandit: Well, it's not easy being pregnant, that's for sure. Especially when it comes to the weight of the baby and the kicking it does. I guess this is how you felt when you were pregnant.

Chilli: And it seems it's not easy taking care of a pregnant person. So much nonsense you gotta endure to make sure both are well. Guess that's how you felt when you looked after me.

The two smiled now having a good understanding of what the other went through. It was then Bluey had an idea. She popped out of the side of the papoose to whisper something to Bingo. She nodded and ran to the kitchen, grabbing a water bottle from the fridge and bringing it back outside.

Bandit: What are you up to, fun size?

Bingo: Bluey told me to get this water bottle for her.

Bluey then grabbed the water bottle from Bingo.

Bluey: Coco once told me this is how her little sister started to be born.

Chilli: Wait. Do you mean-

Bluey quickly unscrewed the cap and poured out all the water from the bottle. Bandit, Chilli, and Bingo screamed at the sight as if the birthing process had begun.

Chilli: OH MY GOODNESS! IT'S TIME!

The scene suddenly cuts to bandit in the pool taking deep breaths as if he was in labor. Chilli held his hand as he did.

Chilli: That's it babe. Deep breaths. Everything will be alright.

Bingo then rushed in with a stethoscope.

Bingo: Hello! I'm the doctor. What seems to be the problem today?

Chilli: My husband is about to have a baby! Please help him!

Bingo: Ok. Let's have a look.

She placed the stethoscope on the papoose as if she was hearing a heart beat.

Bingo: Yep. It's a baby in there.

Bandit: Can you help us, doctor?

Bingo: Well, I never delivered a baby before.

Bandit: What? I thought you were trained for this.

Bluey: I'm ready to come out!

They all screamed again as Bluey giggled at the pretend sight.

Chilli: Someone has to deliver our daughter!

Bingo then had an idea. She rushed over to the fence where on the other side, Pat was hanging up some laundry to dry humming a song as he did. Bingo climbed up the fence to talk to him.

Bingo: Lucky's Dad, can you help us with something?

Pat: Yeah, no worries, Bingo.

The scene immediately cut back to the pool where Pat was now at along with the rest of the heelers. Needless to say, he didn't like he was in this situation again.

Pat: Out of all the games you had to remember, why was it this one!?

Bandit: Just help me out Pat!

Pat: Ok! Ok! But if you ever do this again, you'll owe me!

Chilli: Pat! Focus! My husband is about to give birth!

Pat: Right! Doctor, a little help?

Bingo: Of course.

Bingo and Pat reached into the papoose and each got one of Bluey's legs. Bluey, who had gotten carried away with the silliness, grabbed on to Bandits fur as the two began to pull, Bluey began tickling her dad as bandit laughed and felt the tug on his fur.

Bandit: Ha, ha, ha, ow! Ha, ha, ha, ow!

Chilli: You doing great Bandit! Just hang on!

Pat: Chilli, how come you weren't here the first time they played this?!

Chilli: Cut me some slack! I was doing the laundry!

Bandit and bingo: FOCUS!

Pat: Sorry!

Chilli: Sorry!

Pat and Bingo then each grabbed Bluey's legs and started to yank. Bluey, having fun with the game, held on bandits fur.

Bandit: Ow! She's a tough one!

Bandit didn't stop the game. He still knew Bluey didn't mean any harm. Chilli held on tightly to Bandits hand for dear life. Meanwhile, at Wendy's house, Bucky, who was visiting again, was playing with Wendy and Judo. Judo came out with a note pad ready to take their orders.

Judo: And what would you two like today?

Bucky: Hmmm. I think I'll try a cup of tea with a twist of lemon, today.

Wendy: And I'll have a latte with two shots of espresso, and we'll both share a piece of cake.

Bucky: Sounds great.

Judo: You got it. Your order should up in-

Judo then heard the commotion at the Heeler house before she finished her sentence. Bucky and Wendy heard it too. They walked over to see what was going on and while Bucky and Judo were confused at the sight. Wendy smiled and shook her head knowing full well what it was.

Judo: Uhhh, Mum, what's going on?

Wendy: What's going on sweetie is things are back to normal for the heelers.

Bucky: That's normal?

Wendy: For them, yes.

With the heelers, Pat and Bingo were still struggling, trying to get Bluey out of bandit's papoose belly as Chilli continued holding his hand.

Pat: Am I gonna have to sing again?

Bandit: Just get her out of me!

He nodded and he and Bingo kept pulling as Bluey had forgotten about her worries having too much fun with the game. Bandit turned his head to his wife, panting.

Bandit: Chilli!…Please-

Chilli: Bandit! Look at me! Look at me!

Her face was one of determination, love, and confidence as bandit looked into her eyes.

Chilli: I'm not going anywhere, love.

He smiled as did she. Chilli held on tighter to Bandits hand as Bingo and Pat continued to try and pull Bluey out, as she kept holding on to Bandits fur. And with one last giant yank, the fur ripped off of Bandit causing him to shout in pain as he squeezed Chillis hand.

Bandit: Hoo…BISCUITS!

He was so loud it echoed through out the neighborhood. Bluey flew out of the papoose as Bingo and Pat fell over.

Bluey: Born!

Everyone except Bandit: Hooray!

Bandit: *Drained* Hooray…

Bluey looked over to see her father exhausted and catching his breath from the game and decided to check on him.

Bluey: Boop! Pause! Dad, are you ok?

Bandit: Don't worry Bluey. I'll live. You just keep going with the game.

Bluey thought about it for a moment and smiled.

Bluey: Ok. Will do. Boop! Unpause!

Some time later, were treated to a beautiful panning shot of the afternoon above. Bluey was in Bandits arms. He and Chilli looked down at her with love and pride in their hearts.

Bluey: Meep, Meep, Meep.

Bingo: Congratulations. It's a girl! What will you name her?

Bandit: Let's take a good look.

The couple knew what to name her.

Bandit and chilli: Bluey.

Bluey laughed at that as Bandit and Chilli looked at each other. They same look of love they had all those years ago when Bluey was born.

Bandit: Chilli, I just wanna say you did amazing when she was actually born. Especially since-

He paused mid sentence as he looked down sadly at the memory and Chilli immediately understood what he was thinking.

Chilli: I know, Bandit. I'm just happy you were there for me during that time.

The two smiled at each other as Bluey assumed that her dad was talking about when Chilli was pregnant with her. And technically he was but not the way she thought. For now, she was happy her father was still regaining his memories through the games and appreciated what he was willing to go through to make her and bingo happy.

Pat: I'll say it again, you Heelers don't muck around.

They all laughed at the comment and then heard a familiar voice from the other yard.

Wendy: Hello! Is everything ok over there?

Chilli: We're fine Wendy. Just finishing up is all.

Wendy: Alright, we'll be coming over if it's alright.

Chilli: Of course.

A couple minutes later, Wendy, Judo, and Bucky arrived at the backyard to meet with the others as Bandit got out of the pool.

Bucky: Hey, Bandito! Banditus! The big B!

Bandit: Hey, Bucky!

Pat: Oh, friend of yours, Bandit?

Bucky: Uh, well-

Bandit: Yes. Yes he is.

Bucky smiled at Bandit's comment, but still wanted to get some form of the truth out.

Bucky: Well, we didn't start out on good terms when we met.

Bandit: But that's in the past and we want to start new again.

Pat smiled at that statement.

Pat: Any friends of Bandit is a friend of mine. Bucky is it?

Bucky: That's me.

Pat: I'm Pat.

Wendy: Oh, Bandit. There's something I've been meaning to give you after Chilli told me about it.

Bandit was curious as to what it could be when Wendy pulled out some money.

Wendy: This is for the ice cream I made you buy during the whole ragdoll game you played with the girls.

Bandit: Oh, thank you.

Bluey: Judo's mum, can Judo play some games with us?

Judo: Can I Mum?

Wendy: I don't see why not. It's been a while since you had a play date with Bluey and Bingo.

The girls: Hooray!

Pat: I'll see if Janelle, Lucky, and Chucky wanna stop by to play along as well.

Bluey: That's great! Cause I have an idea for another game we can play.

Bandit: What's that?

Bluey gestured to Bandit, Bucky, and Pat to come over and she whispered her idea to the three. Each one had a different reaction.

Bandit: Oh.

Bucky: Huh?

Pat: Uh oh.

Bluey: Before we start, are all of you ok with playing the game?

Bandit: Of course, Bluey. *Turns to Pat and Bucky* How about you guys?

Bucky: Sure. That doesn't sound so bad.

Pat: Well, it does sorta sound embarrassing, but as long as its in good fun, I'll go with it.

Moments later, Janelle, Lucky, and Chucky had come over to the heeler house to join in on the fun as Bluey, Judo, and Lucky were blowing on the tails of Bandit, Bucky, and Pat respectively as if they were balloons being inflated. Everyone else was laughing at the playful sight.

Janelle: What's going on here?

Chilli: You'll see soon enough, Janelle.

Soon enough, the pretend balloons were fully inflated and ready for action.

Lucky: What do we do with them, Bluey?

Bluey: Just watch and follow my lead.

She gestured to Bandit so she could explain to him what to do in case he still didn't remember.

Bluey: I'm gonna let you go, once I do, you have to pretend you're a balloon with air coming out making you fly around.

Bandit: Got it, squirt.

Bandit got back in position and the fun part was ready to begin.

Bluey: Go free birdie!

Bandit then start running around, making raspberry sounds like a deflating balloon. Soon, Judo and Lucky let go of Bucky and pats tails and they followed Bandits lead running around, making raspberry sounds. Everyone laughed seeing the three men act so silly especially when they ended up bumping into each other and lying in a pile. The three soon laughed as well.

Next, the three pretend to be tennis balls with it being Bluey vs Chilli on one game, with Bandit as the ball, Judo vs Wendy on another, with Bucky as the ball, and Lucky vs Janelle on the last one, with Pat as the ball. Bingo and Chucky laughed at sight as the three ran back and forth to each of the players as they pretended to whack the balls.

Then, they played make up with Bandit, Bucky, and Pat, with the girls teaching Lucky and Chucky how to apply make up to someone. Pat was embarrassed by this, but Bandit and Bucky didn't mind. Bandit was just happy to see his daughters smiling again, and Bucky enjoyed playing with Judo as she put makeup on him. She took out a mirror to show Bucky her progress.

Bucky: Wow, I don't look half bad.

Wendy walked up to Bucky and sat down beside him.

Wendy: You look fabulous.

The two smiled at each other as the other kids continued putting make up on the other adults. The last game was getting the nits off the three men. They were dangling from the tree with their legs holding them upside down.

Bucky: Uh oh. Something tells me this is gonna be messy!

Soon the kids jumped out with water balloons and flour bags, yelling and laughing as they did.

Chucky: Nit bombs away!

The kids started hurling water balloons at the three. The men laughed as the balloons exploded with water on them.

Judo: Nit powder! Release!

They toss out large clouds of flour on the three covering them with it as Bluey, Bingo, and Lucky ran out with some rakes ready to scratch the grown ups with them. Judo and Chucky got a couple as well.

The kids: Get the stragglers!

The kids then started scratching at the men with the rakes. They couldn't help but laugh at the chaos till they fell out of the trees still laughing as the ladies came up laughing at the sight. Once it died down, Bucky spoke up.

Bucky: *Laughing* That was…the most fun I ever had in my life!

Bandit: Yep. Never a dull moment with these tackers.

Pat: Yeah, but maybe next time, we'll have it where it's just the three of us hanging out.

Bandit: That sounds good.

Bucky: I'm cool with that.

The men then got up and attempted to shake off as much of the flower as they could. Not all of it came off, but they managed to get a good amount.

Chilli: *giggles* Alright you three. How bout you hit the showers before we do anything else.

They nodded as Bluey and Bingo walked up to bandit.

Bluey: Dad, you're not embarrassed by what happened are you?

Bandit: Not really. It's all in good fun.

Bingo: Well, me and Bluey still want to make sure your ok with what we're doing.

Bandit: Well, did you two had fun?

Bluey and Bingo: Yeah!

Bandit: Then that's all that matters to me.

Bluey and Bingo smiled and were about to hug bandit but he immediately stopped.

Bandit: Woah, girls! Let me wash off this flour before hugging you two.

Bluey: Oh, right.

The two laughed as Bandit went in for a shower. The girls then turned to Chilli.

Bluey: Mum?

Chilli: Yes, Bluey?

Bluey: Me and Bingo wanna say we're sorry to you also if we made you feel hurt or embarrassed when playing our games.

Bingo: We wanna make sure both you and dad are ok with whatever games we play.

Chilli: Oh, it's alright girls. Your dad was right about what he told you last night. It's our choice to play your games cause we value your happiness so much.

Bluey: Well, If you and Dad dont want to play any of our games, me and bingo want you two to let us know.

Bingo: We want you both to be happy like us.

Chilli: Thanks girls, but you two being happy always makes us happy. And if it means a little embarrassment, then it's worth it.

The girls smiled and hugged their mother. A few moments later, after Bandit finished his shower, there was a knock at the door. Chilli went to go and answer it. When she opened it, Stripe and Radley were at the doorway.

Stripe: Hey Chilli, how's Bandit doing?

Chilli: He's just finishing up a shower. Got dirty while playing with the kids and neighbors.

Bandit soon appeared to meet up with the others.

Bandit: Oh, hey guys.

Radley: Hey, Brother. How's the regaining of memories going?

Bandit: Honestly really good. Got plenty of them back from the games I've been playing with Bluey and Bingo.

Stripe: Crikey. Good on ya mate.

Radley: Far out. Say, you guys didn't happen to cancel your reservations for that beach resort, did ya?

Chilli: Oh, biscuits! With everything going on with Bandit's recovery, I forgot.

Stripe: Well, that's good, cause we forgot too, and so did Mum and Dad.

Radley: We figured heading to that resort can help Bandit regain some more of his memories.

Chilli thought about it for a moment and smiled.

Chilli: Yeah, that's not a bad idea.

Bandit: I'm down for it.

Just then Bluey and Bingo walked in.

Bluey: Uncle Stripe, Uncle Rad!

Bingo: What's happening?

Stripe: Hey girls. We're just letting you know we're still on for the vacation.

Bluey: Vacation?

Bingo: Oh yeah! That place Dad and Uncle Stripe and Rad went to in the 80s together.

Bluey: I remember now. I forgot that after what happened.

Radley: Well, pack your things cause we're heading there in two days.

The family cheered ready for the vacation. It had been an eventful few weeks since the announcement. But now, some family vacation fun was just around the corner and they were in need of something like that. Soon the day would arrive when the heelers bros would return to the vacation spot of their real world fairytale.

Share: Email . Facebook . Twitter

Story: Follow Favorite

Author: Follow Favorite

Contrast: Dark . Light

Font: Small . Medium . Large . XL

Twitter . Help . Sign Up . Cookies . Privacy . Terms of Service

Cartoons

Bluey: the movie (my version) by dukenightriderthebluewolf777

Cartoons » Bluey Rated: K+, English, Family & Hurt/Comfort, Bluey, Bingo, Chilli/Mum, Bandit/Dad, Words: 56k+, Favs: 3, Published: Jun 13

5

Chapter 12: Bluey: the movie (my version) Chapter 11

The two days were very busy as everyone got ready for the holiday. From getting some new beach towels, floaties, and sunblock to packing the necessities needed for a trip to getting the ok from the doctors for Bandit to take the trip. Soon enough, the day finally arrived, and the heelers began their road trip to the beach resort where the caravan park once stood. Chris and Bob were driving up front with rad and frisky driving behind them, then stripe, trixie, and their kids, and finally, Chilli, Bandit, and their kids at the back of the line.

Chilli was the one driving as despite Bandit continuing to regain his memories, it was best to be on the safe side and have Chilli drive until Bandit could take a proper test to see if got enough memories back to drive safely.

All while the song "back in time" by Huey Lewis played on the radio. Bluey and Bingo were showing him how to play rainbow car.

Discover more

Books

Anime merchandise

Crossover story prompts

Author interviews

Books category content

Bingo: Yellow one!

Bluey: Green one!

Bandit: Man, so many cars and I haven't even gotten started on one.

Bingo: Maybe me and Bluey can stop for a moment so you could-

Bandit: Oh! Purple one!

The others laughed as they continued the game. The family journeyed throughout different locations on the road. Through cities, forests, and fields until a sign showed a waterfall rest stop.

Bluey: Oh, Mum, can we stop to see the waterfall?

Chilli: Well, I'm not sure, we're making great time so far.

Bandit: I say we should. So we can make more great times.

Chilli smiled remembering when she told bandit a very similar thing from one of their road trips. So she used the built in car phone to contact the rest of the family.

Stripe: Hey guys.

Chilli: Hey everyone, we're gonna stop at the waterfall real quick to take a look. We'll catch up with you afterwards.

Trixie: Alright. You all stay safe.

Chilli: We will.

Chilli then drove to the road where the waterfall was. When they got there, the family was amazed by its majesty. Even showing a rainbow coming out of it due to the sun being in the perfect spot. Bluey and Bingo took some pictures of it.

Bluey: Hopefully we don't get slowed down by grey nomads after this.

Bandit: Aw, don't worry about it. We'll get there. Let's just enjoy the here and now.

Chilli leaned on Bandit taking comfort in his words as Bluey and Bingo continued taking pictures of the waterfall. A few minutes later, the family was back on the road, luckily the others had stopped at a rest area to wait for them, and once reunited, they continued their journey until finally, at long last, they made to the beach resort, and the heeler brothers were amazed at how much the place has change. There was a hotel with a pool area beside

it, also some beach houses. And it had a complete 80s theme around it. The family knew they were in for one heck of a holiday.

Once parked, they all got out their luggage just as Bob spoke.

Bob: Alright everyone, let's all stay together right now, check in, put our stuff up, then we can go explore.

Bingo: Is this how it was like in the 80s?

Bandit: Probably.

Stripe: Not to worry, me and Radley will show you around. There's gotta be a few familiar places that are still standing since it got renovated.

Once the heelers and their extended family entered the building, they were amazed to see the interior filled with posters of famous movies, artwork, and even an arcade room.

Radley: It's like 80s heaven in here!

Socks: Did we land on another planet?

Trixie: *Laughs* No sweet pea. This is just showing what life was like back in the 80s.

Muffin: Then why is there a weird alien on that box looking TV?

Discover more

Twitter marketing services

Privacy policy templates

Movie streaming guides

Fan fiction books

Comic book subscriptions

They looked to see a clip from the classic tv series, ALF.

Trixie: Awww, it's Alf. I used to watch this a lot when I was a kid. But one show I would watch without question-

Stripe: Babe! Look! Transformers!

Trixie: *Squeals with joy* Yes!

The couple then looked at the g1 cartoon with awe and wonder on their faces. Radley then noticed another cartoon from the display.

Radley: No way! Power bloke and the masters of the universe!

Frisky and Chilli then saw their childhood favorites. A happy nostalgic look filled their eyes.

Frisky: Awww, Care Bears! I remember getting those when I was a kid.

Chilli: Yes! Theirs she-ruff!

Bandit then looked around at the tvs and saw a familiar looking movie clip and saw a familiar character running from a boulder.

Bandit: Wait a minute. Is that-

Stripe: *Playfully nudges Bandit* Indiana bones. The one you aspired to be and the reason got into archaeology.

Bandit: Far out!

The adults continued looking on with amazement at the display of nostalgic shows and movies from their childhoods as Bluey, Bingo, Muffin, and Socks watched them with interest as Chris and Bob watched over them.

Bluey: Wow, so many TV shows it looks like.

Bob: You bet squirt. The 80s was an age of commercialism, but a fun one.

Nana: *laughs* It seems our boys and their wives have many fond memories of those times. Some things never change.

Bingo: Do you think we can watch a few of those?

Nana: Well, you kids will have to wait till you're older. The 80s were a different time when it was ok to show those at your age. But then history happened and things like that became more for older kids.

Bob: In my opinion, things got over sensitive to the point where some parents try to block kids from the real world rather than guide them to help them be ready for it when the time comes.

Nana: Your parents do a very good job raising you kids and helping you understand life, and we're not just saying that because your respective dads and your uncle rad are our kids.

Bluey and Bingo looked at each other and smiled happily knowing they have great parents looking after them. Just then, muffin interrupted.

Muffin: Do you think they got starlight unicorns here!

Socks: Maybe.

Muffin: If they don't, I'm gonna be mad!

Bluey and Bingo looked at each other, remembering that's how muffin would have reacted if she got a starlight unicorn toy she already had. Something they made their father more than aware of but refused to say anything out of spite for tricking them into playing the quiet game. But looking back on it, all their dad wanted was peace and quiet but they refused to do so until playing the game. Bluey then spoke to Muffin.

Bluey: Um, Muffin, maybe we need to talk about your tantrums later.

Muffin: Why?

Bluey: We just think it'll be important for you to understand in the future for the sake of our dad and yours.

Muffin: Oh. Ok.

Just then the family heard a voice as a pink dog and a yellow dog walked up to them.

Peter (voiced by Micheal Cusack): Hello there. Welcome to 80s springs where good old 80s style fun is our motto.

Chilli: Huh? *Looks over at the two* Oh sorry. We just got caught up in our own nostalgia.

Discover more

TV show guides

Cartoon character art

Community forum services

Writing software

Website security audits

Charleston (voiced by Zach Hadel): No worries ma'am. We get that a lot here. We were just wondering if you folks are planning on checking in.

Chris: Oh yes. We have reservations for 12. Under the name, Heelers.

Peter then got a tablet out to check for the name.

Peter: *Scrolling* Heelers, Heelers, Ah, here it is. Heelers. Right this way everyone.

The family followed the two as they led them outside. They looked around and saw a pool area, with 80s pop art all around it. There were plenty of families playing in the pool as some parents talked to their kids about what life was like around that time.

Bandit looked at the pool and began to remember something as he looked on. He saw his younger self along with his brother, Radley, playing in the pool with their mom as their father, who had rented the pools bbq grill, was making sausages for everyone. Stripe was on the deck, nervously looking at the pool. Bob then looked over at his son and shook his head in annoyance.

Bob: Stripe, how about you get in the pool and join the others?

Young Stripe: What if it's too cold?

Bob: Stripe, a bit of coldness won't hurt you. Besides, it's 95 degrees out today. You'll be fine.

Stripe then tried getting into the pool but just as he dipped his toe in the pool, he immediately started to shiver. Bandit, seeing all this, was annoyed at Stripes actions and came up with a plan. Radley saw this and didn't approve.

Young Radley: Don't even think about it, Bandit.

Young Bandit: Stripes taking too long. Besides, you did it to me last time when I wouldn't go in the pool and I turned out fine.

Young Radley: And Mom used the sandal on my bum for it, and she's gonna do the same thing to you if you do what I think you're gonna do to Stripe.

Bandit ignored his brother's warning and swam over to Stripe, sneaking out of the pool and getting behind him.

Young Bandit: Stirpe! Watch out! Decepticon attack!

Young Stripe: Where?!

Bandit then shoved Stripe and he into the pool. When he emerged from the water, he was shivering like crazy.

Young Stripe: Ahhh! Cold! Cold! Cold! Cold!

Young Bandit: Ah, you're overreacting, Stripe. Swim it off.

Chris: BANDIT HEELER!

Young Bandit: What? He was being a big chicken.

Chris: Come here now!

Young Radley: I warned you little bro.

Bandit then realized he was in trouble as he walked towards his mom who was getting out of the pool and she grabbed him by the ear, dragging him away to punish him. Radley couldn't help but laugh as Stripe was still shivering.

Present day Bandit, watching the memory, wasn't paying attention to his past self being dragged away by his mother, but rather having his eyes fixed on Stripe. Just seeing his brother endure the coldness, he once thought it was funny, but now felt pity for him, and regret for his own actions.

Stripe: Bandit?!

Bandit: Huh?

Stripe: C'mon, let's boogie. We'll lose track of the others if we stand around all day.

Bandit: Oh, righto. Coming, brother.

Bandit started walking to catch up with Stripe and the others. His eyes were still fixed on the memory of the pool for a few more seconds before turning his attention back to his family.

A few moments later, Peter and Chucky brought the heelers to the beach house they rented. It was right beside the beach with a hot tub area for the

adults. The house itself was a nice shade of light blue with a black roof on top of it.

Charleston: Ok, so this is your beach house, it's got a kids bedroom with bunk beds, two adult bedrooms, two couches that are also fold out beds for more guests, one kitchen, two living rooms, one upstairs, one down, and about four bathrooms. We also have a customer service phone in the adult bedrooms and the kitchen if you have any questions, requests, or emergencies.

Peter: You'll also be happy to find it's got an 80s vibe on the inside.

As they stepped inside, the family was amazed by the interior and decor, giving it an old school style reminiscent of the 80s.

Bluey: Wow. It's like we stepped into a Time Machine.

Stripe: Sure feels that way kid. So many memories just by looking at this.

Trixie: Well, let's not waste anymore time. Let's get our stuff unpacked and let the fun begin!

Charleston: Glad to hear that folks, hope you all enjoy your stay and have a fun time.

Peter: And be sure to give the staff a call if you need anything.

Peter and Charleston left as the heelers set their stuff in their rooms. The kids ran into the kids bedroom and were amazed at the sight of their room.

Muffin: It's got bunk beds!

Socks: BUNK BEDS!

Muffin and socks climbed on the bed and started fighting over the blanket, while Bluey and Bingo put down their things.

Bingo: Maybe later, we can ask Mum and Dad if this place has those things they use to watch movies on.

Bluey: Yeah, I think it was called um….VH…something.

Muffin: What are you talking about.

Bingo: It's these little black boxes with tape in them, and you put it in another box attached to the TV, and it plays a movie.

Socks: *Gasps* Like magic?

Bluey: I think so.

Soon, the family each began unpacking their belongings and settling in for their new adventure. Once finished, the kids met up with the adults excited for what they would do first on their vacation.

Bluey: So what are we gonna do first?

Radley: Well, I was thinking me, your Dad, and Stripe would take you girls around and see if there's some familiar stuff still around from our childhood.

Stripe: If that fish n chips shop is still there, you girls are gonna love it. It was the best.

Bingo: Ooooo. That sounds delicious.

Bluey: I wanna see what it's like. What do you say dad?

Bandit was lost in his own thoughts about his and his brothers childhood till Chilli spoke up.

Chilli: Bandit?

Bandit: Huh? Oh, yeah. Sure Bluey. Let's do that.

Bluey noticed something was off about her father, similar to when they went on one vacation and she taught Bingo how to throw her anger away as Bandit watched. She decided to talk to him about it while Rad and Stripe prepared to go out with Bandit and the kids while the other adults continued to settle in. Chilli looked a bit worried but kept quiet so Bluey could talk to him.

Bluey: Dad, is something wrong?

Bandit: Oh, I'm fine Bluey. It's just…I've been thinking about some memories I got back a while ago, and….uh…

Bluey: Is it about this place?

Bandit: Sorta, it's mainly how I treated Uncle Stripe while on holiday here.

Bluey: Oh. Are you worried he's still upset with you for the teasing like how I thought you were with our games?

Bandit: Pretty much. I'm sure you could already tell from when I told you and Bingo the fairytale about this place and during that one game in squash, I haven't always been a good brother to Stripe. I know I usually say "that's

brothers" and I just like being silly with him, but I'm starting to think I went too far with him in some cases.

There was a pause for a moment as Bluey remembered back to Bingos conversation with their mom before her outburst and confession to Bandit and remembered one particular thing she said to Bingo.

Bluey: Well, I heard grown ups just have a different way of being silly around other grown ups. I don't understand it, but I'm sure all you wanted was just to have fun with uncle stripe. And I'm sure understands.

Bandit: I hope you're right, kid.

Bluey patted her fathers back to comfort him on the situation. Chilli, having heard the whole conversation, came up and gave Bandit a kiss on the cheek and a reassuring smile to bring him some comfort. Radley then spoke up.

Radley: C'mon brother, let's go. Muffin's getting impatient.

Stripe and Socks were trying to keep muffin from running off.

Muffin: I WANT TO EXPLORE!

Stripe: Wait for your Uncles and cousins, Muffy.

Everyone laughed at the struggle.

Chilli: You all might wanna get going before muffin blows a fuse again.

Trixie: We'll stay here to see if there's anything we can do tonight for a family game or something.

Soon enough, the heeler bros and the kids set out to explore the resort. They walked passed by the beach, a few pools, and some hiking trails. A couple of ibis flew down and the four kids knew what that meant.

Bluey: BIN CHICKENS!

The kids ran towards the birds causing them to run off or fly away. The heeler bros laughed at the sight as kids ran around chasing them.

Bingo: You cheeky ibis!

The ibis all got back together and flew away in a flock as everyone laughed at the sight.

Stripe: Bin chickens are always up to mischief, huh brother?

Bandit: Heh, heh, sure are.

As he looked on at all the ibis flying away, Bandit couldn't help but think back to another memory back to their holiday here during their childhood. Stripe was carrying around a camera when he saw a group of ibis minding their own business. Stripe was just about to take a picture when all of a sudden-

Young Bandit: YAAAAAHHH!

The ibis's is flew around like crazy as Bandit charged towards them causing Stripe to lose his balance in surprise and accidentally taking a picture that wasn't perfect. He fell backwards, but luckily he and the camera were ok. Bandit laughed at his prank on the birds as Stripe was annoyed by this.

Young Stripe: Bandit! You messed up my picture.

Young Bandit: So what, you can take another one.

Young Stripe: Well, who knows how long that'll take! Besides, it's bad enough you ruined my photo and made me fall, you could have made me brake the camera and Mum and Dad would be mad.

Young Bandit: Well it's still fine, isn't it?

Stripe growled in annoyance and walked off as Bandit laughed once again. In the present, adult Bandit looked on at the visions of their younger selves walking off and remembering what Stripe had said. He felt bad now for almost breaking the expensive camera for his careless actions back then. He then heard a voice again.

Stripe: Hey Bandit, you coming or what?

Bandit: Oh yeah, right o.

Bandit took one last look at the spot before rejoining the others. As they continued walking through the resort, Stripe and Radley noticed something that gave them childlike wonder on their faces.

Radley: Kids! Check it out!

Socks: What is it?

Stripe: Oh man. We use to love this place when we were kids.

Bluey: It's just a small store.

Radley: Well, this convenient store was home to one of our favorite video games. I hope it's still there.

They went inside and were amazed that a newer arcade machine model was there but still with the same game. This caused the two to get overly excited.

Radley: You kids are gonna love this. It's a classic right here.

Luckily the machine was remodeled to not take quarters allowing anyone to play it. The kids were amazed by the 16 bit game. Bluey was allowed to go first and was immediately enthralled by the old style of graphics.

Bluey: This is sorta like that old video game Mackenzie's Dad showed him and me when I visited them one time.

Stripe: Sounds like they have good taste in games.

Muffin: Wait, you can eat video games?

Bingo: Ewwww. Uncle Stripe, video games aren't food.

Radley and Stripe laughed at their misunderstanding as Bandit walked in to meet up with others. He was happy seeing everyone have a good time, till he noticed the arcade machine. The sight of it cause him to have another flashback where he and radley were playing the game and Stripe was wanting to play.

Young Stripe: Bandit, it's my turn now.

Young Bandit: No it isn't!

Radley was too distracted to see what Bandit was doing, determined to win.

Young Radley: I'm gonna win Bandit! Ya hear me?!

Young Bandit: Oh, whatever.

Stripe then tugged on Bandits tail trying to get him to move.

Young Stripe: Bandit! Please!

Young Bandit: Stripe, Get lost!

The words really hurt Stripe and once again, Radley was still focused on the game. So Stripe just sadly walked outside and sat down on the grass. Waiting for his brothers to finish up. Once the flashback ended, Bandit once again felt ashamed of his actions. All Stripe wanted was to play the game with his brothers but he wouldn't allow it.

Stripe: Hey Bandit!

Bandit: Huh?

Stripe: You get back enough memories to remember how to play this game?

Bandit: Oh, ummmm....probably.

Bluey: C'mon Dad, let's see what you got.

Bandit: Ok.

Bandit walked over to the machine, and he and Bluey began the game. Stripe couldn't help but notice the look on Bandits face and started to see something was bothering him. Stripe wondered if he should ask him. He then heard his daughters talking.

Socks: Can I have a turn when they're finished?

Muffin: Socks, you're too young to play this.

Stripe: Well, I'm afraid you are as well Muffin.

Muffin: What?!

Afterwards, the brothers took their kids to the next location on their journey. They were happy to find the old fish n chips shop was still there and even better than ever. They went inside and saw the shop owner cleaning the counters. He looked up and was surprised seeing the three brothers standing before him.

George (Voiced by George Miller): Say, you three wouldn't happen to be Bandit, Stripe, and Radley heeler, would you?

Radley: Yep. It's us, George.

George: *Chuckles* I never thought I'd see you three runts again in my shop.

Stripe: We didn't expect this place to still be here.

George: Yep. The building has gone through some renovations, but the recipe for my fish n chips, both battered and crumbed, is still the same, if not better.

Stripe: That's great to hear. Cause we brought our kids to try the best fish n chips on the planet.

Bluey: Are they really that good?

George: Made from the freshest ingredients. Even the tarter sauce.

Muffin: I WANT THEM! YUM! YUM! YUM!

Bingo: Me too!

Socks: Me too!

Radley: That settles it. Seven of your finest fish n chips, all of them battered.

George: Coming right up.

After paying for the food, George and the employees got to work. The smell scent a wave of nostalgia onto Bandit with him wanting to have the delicious lunch, and Stripe and Radley felt the same way. The girls thought the smell was amazing as well and they couldn't wait to try the meals.

A few minutes later, the food was ready and George brought them out to an outside table where the heelers were.

George: There you are, gang. Hope it's as good, if not better from when you guys were little.

Bandit: Thanks George. It smells amazing.

George smiled and nodded as he left back to work. Bluey then took the first bite of the fish with some tarter sauce and the flavors instantly amazed her.

Bandit: These are amazing!

Radley: Told ya they would be.

Bandit: *Takes a bite of fish* Mmmmm so good.

Everyone started chomping down on their lunch.

Stripe: Just like back in the 80s.

Socks: Yum!

Bingo: Mmmmmmmm.

Muffin was eating fast before Stripe stopped her.

Stripe: Take it easy Muffy. You'll get a stomach ache if you eat like that.

Muffin: Oh. Sorry.

Muffin then started to eat slowly enjoying the taste as the family continued to enjoy their meals on a bright sunny day at the resort.

« First « Prev Ch 12 of 14 Next »

Review

Jump:Chapter 1Chapter 2Chapter 3Chapter 4Chapter 5Chapter 6Chapter 7Chapter 8Chapter 9Chapter 10Chapter 11Chapter 12Chapter 13Chapter 14

Share: Email . Facebook . Twitter

Story: Follow Favorite

Author: Follow Favorite

Contrast: Dark . Light

Font: Small . Medium . Large . XL

Twitter . Help . Sign Up . Cookies . Privacy . Terms of Service

Help desk support

Chapter 14: Bluey: the movie (my version) chapter 13

Once the vacation was over and everyone returned home, bandit got another check up to check on his memory. Chilli, Bluey, and Bingo were waiting patiently for the results of Bandits' progress. Soon enough, Bandit and the doctor came into the waiting room.

Doctor (Voiced by Hugh jackman): Alright, good news everyone. It looks as though Bandit has the majority of his memories back. Although, I strongly recommend he go to the DMV to take some driving lessons given it's been a while since he last drove.

Discover more

Fan fiction books

Books & Literature

Movie streaming guides

Play script downloads

Books category content

Chilli: Understood. Thank you Doctor.

Bandit: It's a good thing I mainly work from home.

Everyone had a good laugh at that statement as they exited the hospital. The drive home felt like just how it was back before the accident. A more relaxed and pleasant drive back to their home. When they got there, the family noticed Wendy and Bucky chatting and laughing outside.

The Heelers: Morning Wendy!

Wendy: Morning Heelers!

Bucky: Hey, bandidums, bandito!

Bandit: Hey Bucky!

The two dogs shook hands after greeting each other.

Bucky: How was the check up?

Bandit: It went great. Just need to practice driving at the DMV, and I'll be back at it with everything.

Bucky: Great to hear, buddy. I'm happy for you.

Bandit nodded as the heelers happily went back inside their house. The next day, Bluey and Bingo were coloring a bit when Bandit called them up.

Bandit: Hey kids, can you come up here for a bit?

The girls were curious about what their dad wanted, so they walked to their parents bedroom and the two allowed them to climb up on the bed.

Bandit: Ok, now that we're all settled in, I need to get something off my chest.

The family listened closely to Bandit's words as he spoke.

Discover more

Once the vacation was over and everyone returned home, bandit got another check up to check on his memory. Chilli, Bluey, and Bingo were waiting patiently for the results of Bandits' progress. Soon enough, Bandit and the doctor came into the waiting room.

Doctor (Voiced by Hugh jackman): Alright, good news everyone. It looks as though Bandit has the majority of his memories back. Although, I strongly recommend he go to the DMV to take some driving lessons given it's been a while since he last drove.

Discover more

Fan fiction books

Books & Literature

Movie streaming guides

Play script downloads

Books category content

Chilli: Understood. Thank you Doctor.

Bandit: It's a good thing I mainly work from home.

Everyone had a good laugh at that statement as they exited the hospital. The drive home felt like just how it was back before the accident. A more

relaxed and pleasant drive back to their home. When they got there, the family noticed Wendy and Bucky chatting and laughing outside.

The Heelers: Morning Wendy!

Wendy: Morning Heelers!

Bucky: Hey, bandidums, bandito!

Bandit: Hey Bucky!

The two dogs shook hands after greeting each other.

Bucky: How was the check up?

Bandit: It went great. Just need to practice driving at the DMV, and I'll be back at it with everything.

Bucky: Great to hear, buddy. I'm happy for you.

Bandit nodded as the heelers happily went back inside their house. The next day, Bluey and Bingo were coloring a bit when Bandit called them up.

Bandit: Hey kids, can you come up here for a bit?

The girls were curious about what their dad wanted, so they walked to their parents bedroom and the two allowed them to climb up on the bed.

Bandit: Ok, now that we're all settled in, I need to get something off my chest.

The family listened closely to Bandit's words as he spoke.

Discover more

Community forum services

Anime merchandise

Crossover story prompts

Cartoon character art

TV show guides

Bandit: I just wanna say I'm really sorry for what I put you girls through. Having to take care of me because of my own recklessness. I just wanted to save Bluey from that fall and I didn't have time to think of another solution. I just wanna let you know, I love you all, and I'm willing to put my life on the line if it means saving and protecting any of yours. It shouldn't be at the cost of me becoming a burden on any of you.

The family felt sorry for Bandit as he was blaming himself for all that happened. They call came closer to comfort him as Chilli spoke up.

Chilli: Bandit, you were never a burden on any of us. You did what you did to save Bluey. Sure your actions in doing so can be seen as reckless, but in a situation like that where you needed to make a split second decision to save her, I don't really blame you. I would have made that decision myself if I was in your position. Just the thought itself of any of you going in that accident is scary enough as is.

She then placed a shoulder on and Bandit and smiled as she continued.

Chilli: But what's done is done. We stuck together through it, We helped each other through it, We talked through it, and we got things back to the way they were. And I think we became a little wiser because of it.

Bluey: We sure have. I know I've said this already, but I'm sorry some of the games me and Bingo play hurt or embarrassed you two.

Bingo: I'm sorry too. We'll be more careful of how we want you to play them for now on.

Bandit: Thanks girls, but don't hold back as much to where you won't have any fun.

Chilli: Yeah, some of the things you had us playing we ended up enjoying. We like a good challenge every once in a while.

Discover more

Website security audits

Cookie consent solutions

Mobile app development

Comic book subscriptions

Author interviews

Bandit: And as long as you don't mean anything bad by it, then there isn't really a problem. You kids just wanna have fun, so as long as you two are happy, we're happy.

Bluey: Well, for now on, I think we should use our barks more often whenever things get too rough for us. That way, we can all have fun with our games.

Bingo: Yeah, me and Bluey want you two to be happy like how you make us happy. So be sure to use your Daddy bark and Mummy bark if you feel our games are getting too rough.

Chilli: Thanks girls. We'll be sure to make our barks loud and clear whenever they are. And we'll also let you know if things get too embarrassing as well.

Bandit: That way, we can all enjoy the games, and be aware of how we feel about them.

The girls smiled and hugged their parents and they hugged back as well. Then a question popped into Bluey's head.

Bluey: One more question before we move on from this.

Bandit: Sure. What is it?

Bluey: If some of our games can hurt and/or embarrass you, and you two have the power to say no and not to play along if you don't want to, why do you still play them?

Bandit and Chilli then had concerned looks on their faces and looked at each other as if they knew something the girls didn't. They then looked at Bluey and Bingo thinking of what to say.

Bandit: Ummmm…That's a story for when you and bingo are older, like much older. We'll tell you eventually just-

Chilli: Bandit.

Chilli gently placed her hand on Bandits shoulder and gave him a gentle look of knowing they couldn't keep what they know from the girls anymore.

Chilli: It's time.

Bandit nodded in response.

Bingo: For what?

Chilli: To tell you two a story that happened long before you two were ever born.

The girls sat down on the bed as they were ready to listen to their parents. Chilli hesitated but Bandit held her hand tightly letting her know they would tell this story together.

Chilli: Long ago before either of you were born, there was a time…when I was pregnant with another baby.

The girls were surprised by this reveal. Their parents never told them about any older sibling before.

Bandit: It's true. It was a boy named Boden. When mum carried him in her belly. She always made sure that he was healthy and happy.

Chilli: And Dad always made sure both of us were healthy and happy. We were so excited that we were having our first baby together.

Bluey: But I don't understand. If you were pregnant with another baby before me and Bingo, where is he?

The parents looked at each other with hesitation at what they had to say next. Bandit held on tighter to Chillis hand for support as she did the same with his. Chilli took the deepest breath she could and spoke.

Chilli: He….didn't make it.

The girls gasped at that sentence.

Bingo: You mean…He died!?

The two nodded sadly in response. The girls had tears start to form beginning to realize the tragedy their parents had been through.

Bluey: So….that Mother's Day show we had, and the balloon…oh, Mum.

Discover more

Privacy policy templates

Writing software

Terms of Service consultation

Gaming accessories

Help desk support

The girls hugged their parents to comfort them in this time of grief till Bandit spoke again.

Bandit: Your Mum worked very hard to make sure Boden would be a happy baby when he was ready to be born. But sadly, fate had other ideas.

Chilli: I won't go into detail about what happened, but when it did, the doctors had to do some surgery on me because of this to help me physically recover, and once it was done, he was gone.

Bandit: When I came in, I was devastated to see your mum so upset. I was upset too. Our child, taken from us before he could even have a chance to live. Because of that, I decided to work the majority from home. So I can spend as much time with mum as I can and help her through this.

Chilli: And we always had each other when we needed a shoulder to cry on. The rest of the family and neighbors were also there to help us.

Flashback

We see a montage of the events starting with Bandit worryingly in the waiting room. The doctor opened the door and Bandit saw the sad expression on his face. It was all Bandit needed to realize what happened. The doctor took him to see Chilli who, while she would make a full physical recovery, was emotionally devastated by what happened. Bandit with tears in his eyes looked at his wife with love and sympathy.

The two hugged each other tightly, never wanting to let the other go. The pain of losing their child had emotionally crushed them, but their love and care for each other remained strong. We see Bandit talking to his employers about the incident and asking permission to work from home the majority of the time. Feeling sympathy for their loss, the employers agreed. We then see Chilli sadly asleep as Bandit is still up lovingly looking at her incase she needed him again.

The scene changes to Bandit listening to Chilli when she needed to talk about it. Putting all his focus on her and her needs. Each of their families like Chris, Bob, Mort, Brandy, Stripe, and Radley, and neighbors like Wendy, Pat, and Janelle, stopped by to talk to both of them, offering their support to the two should they ever need it. The two took walks together leaning on each other for support. Then at night time, the two gazed up at the stars. Being together under the starry night made the pain a little more easier to cope with. The two smiled at each other as they knew the other wasn't going anywhere.

End of Flashback

the scene transitioned back to present day Bandit and Chilli as they were smiling at each other before continuing the story.

Chilli: Once we were able to cope with our grief and move on, we made a vow to each other.

Bandit: That on the day we would have children of our own, we would do everything we can to be the best parents we can be to them.

Chilli: We owe you girls a happy childhood cause we brought you both into the world. So it's our responsibility to give you all the love, care, and guidance you deserve to become wonderful dogs when you grow up.

Bandit: If this adventure has taught us anything, we haven't always been the best parents to you, or the best couple to each other. But one thing that remains true is that our love for each other is real, and that's what drives us to be the best version of ourselves for each other.

Chilli: We may stumble and fail at times, but we get back up and keep going for each other. Families will always have moments where they mess up with each other, but as long as our love is strong and we put in the work and effort to keep that love going, we can get through anything.

The couple smiled at each other lovingly for a few moments till they heard soft crying from their kids. They quickly wrapped their arms around them to comfort them.

Chilli: Oh, girls, I know. We wish Boden was here too.

Bluey: He…*sniff* I wish he got to know you two, so he could see how amazing you two are. I…I LOVE YOU GUYS!

Bluey and Bingo began fully crying from the amount of emotions they were feeling. From sympathy for what their parents have endured together from the tragic loss of their first child, to appreciation of how much they cared for them and how much they loved them. Bandit and Chilli brought Bluey and Bingo in for a group hug as the love they had for each other was stronger than it ever was before. Each one knowing no matter what hardships they would endure, their love was real and they never wanted it to go away.

Bingo: *whimpering* We love you Mum *Sniff* We love you Dad.

The parents had tears in their eyes fill with a mixture of many emotions as much as the kids. Bandit looked at Chilli lovingly as they held on to their children.

Bandit: I love you all so much.

Chilli tearfully smiled at all of them after hearing.

Chilli: I love you all too.

The family remained united and held on to each other in their time of such an emotional moment. Showing their love for one another, their care for one another, and their appreciation for one another as the sun shined shown through the window signaling the dawn of a new era for the family.

A couple weeks passed and things were much happier in the Heeler household as they were before. It was a different feeling considering all that's happened but a happy one nonetheless. Chilli was doing some yoga while Bluey and Bingo were working on a drawing together. Just then, Bandit entered the house after a long day back at work where he needed to be present for.

Bandit: It's dad!

Chilli: There's our man!

Chilli got up from her yoga pose to hug Bandit. It may have been only one day, but it felt like a long time after what happened. Bluey and Bingo came up to see their dad.

Bluey: Just in time, Dad. Me and Bingo just finished.

Discover more

Books

Twitter marketing services

Fan fiction books

Community forum services

Anime merchandise

Bingo: We made a drawing of all of us and the rest of our family.

The girls showed the drawing to their parents and it was the four of them along with their grandparents, aunts, uncles, and cousins. Bandit and Chilli smiled at the wonderful picture Bluey and Bingo made, then Chilli noticed something in the drawing that surprised her.

Chilli: Girls…Up in those clouds. Is that-

Bluey: Yes Mum. It's your Mum watching over us.

Bingo: And she's holding what we think Boden would have looked like if he was born.

Bandit and Chilli smiled at the sight of the drawing of Chillis mom holding Boden. It brought comfort to the two seeing the sight.

Chilli: Oh, girls. They would have loved it if they were here with us.

Bandit: And they would have loved you two very much.

The family brought each other in for a loving group hug, showing their appreciation and affection for each other.

Bluey: You know another great thing about you, Dad?

Bandit: Whats that, kid?

Bluey: You always give the best cuddles.

Bingo: Yeah! Your fur is very soft and cozy.

Chilli: It's true. It really is.

That made Bandit feel very happy. After a few moments they pulled away, and Bluey began wondering something.

Bluey: You know, it's kinda strange.

Bandit: What is?

Bluey: Well, I had the feeling that once we sorted everything out with what we went though, things would just stop, and we wouldn't know. You know how a movie, a tv show episode, or even a book ends. Things would just stop and we wouldn't even know of it.

Bingo: That doesn't make sense.

Chilli: Well, that's the thing about life. It doesn't stop the way movies, tv shows, or books do. When one story ends, a new one begins.

Bandit: It's true. Life goes on, girls. And there will be new stories to come our way for us to live through. Some may be scary. But others will be wonderful. It's always a mystery of what the next story is gonna be. But we'll always stick together no matter what.

The family smiled at each other in that moment knowing they'll face the future together. Bluey then came up with an idea.

Bluey: Well with that being said and done, how about another game of Tickle crabs?

Bingo: Yeah! Tickle crabs!

Bandit: *Laughs* Ok. Tickle crabs it is. You want me to handle this, babe?

Chilli thought about it for a moment and made her decision.

Chilli: Nah. Let's do it together.

Bandit was happy by that answer as the family prepared for the game. It started as Bandit and Chilli were pretending to sunbathe on the porch.

Bandit: Ahhh, such a lovely day at the beach, isn't it dear?

Chilli: Indeed. So nice to get out of the house and enjoy the sunshine.

Bluey and Bingo sneak behind them walking like crabs and hide behind a chair as Bandit and Chilli pretend not to notice them.

Bandit: It's even better that I get to spend it with my true love.

Chilli: Oh, you flatter, you. Always knowing how to spoil me.

Bandit: Only, the best for you.

The girls sneaked up to Chilli whispering tickle, and then tickled chillis feet.

Bluey and Bingo: Tickle!

Chilli laughed at being tickled as Bluey and Bingo hid from sight.

Chilli: *Laughing* Stop it dear, I'm ticklish.

Bandit: Huh? That wasn't me.

The girls snuck behind Bandit and tickled his back, causing him to laugh.

Bluey and Bingo: Tickle!

Bandit laughed at being tickled as the girls hid again.

Bandit: What was that?

Chilli: I dunno. If you weren't tickling me, and I wasn't tickling you, who was tickling us?

The girls jumped out surprising their parents as the began tickling them.

Bluey and Bingo: Tickle!

The parents laughed at being tickled as the girls did so.

Bandit: *Laughing* Oh no! Ticklecrabs!

Chilli: *Laughing* What do we do?

Bandit: Quick Chilli! Run for it! I'll hold them off!

Bandit grabbed Bingo from Chilli so she would focus on tickling him as Chilli ran for it but turned to her husband.

Chilli: Don't worry Bandit, I'll think of a way to rescue you.

She then had an idea. She pretended to pull out some glue, grabbed the girls and pretended to glue them on the wall with the girls pretending to be stuck so they can't tickle them.

Chilli: Quick, run away before the glue wears off! It's off brand glue that doesn't last long!

Bandit: Oh no! Let's hide!

Bandit and Chilli ran for it as the girls got unstuck from the pretend glue and ran like crabs again. Bandit and Chilli quickly hid behind the big tree. They sighed in relief before hearing a voice.

Pat: Hey guys!

Bandit and Chilli quickly shushed him and pointed to the ticklecrab girls searching for them. Pat immediately understood what was going on.

Pat: *Whispers* Oh. Sorry you two. Didn't know there were wild ticklecrabs on the loose.

Bandit: *talks softly* It's all good, Pat. We know you don't like being tickled by them either.

Pat: I was just wondering how you were doing with regaining your memories.

Bandit: I got just about all of them back. The rest should follow suit.

Pat: Glad to hear it, buddy. You Heelers sure know how to get through any situation no matter how tough it gets.

Chilli: That's what families do when their love is real. And we'll always have each other's back.

Everyone smiled at that moment but didn't notice Bluey and Bingo were sneaking up on them, and then jumped out and started tickling Pat.

Bluey and bingo: Tickle!

Pat: Ahhhhh! *Laughing* No! I don't wanna get tickled!

Pat ran back inside his house as Bandit and Chilli ran from the girls. The chase was fun for everyone and had plenty of laughs and silliness around it. At one point, the girls got distracted chasing Chilli around the yard as Bandit stopped to sit down on the grass and catch his breath from all the laughing and running he was doing.

As he was calming himself from the excitement of the game, he noticed something out of the corner of his eye. A small thing on a bush. He turned his head and noticed a little leaf bug walking on the branch.

Bandit: Oh. A leaf bug. Cool.

Then, a realization popped into Bandits head as another memory came to him at that moment.

Bandit: Wait a minute.

Flashback

Bluey was talking to Bingo about one of her dolls after they playing a fun game of musical statues all day with their father. Bandit came up to check on the girls.

Bandit: Hey, Bingo.

Bingo: Daddy, you didn't come and see the walking leaf.

Bandit: Ah, I'm sorry. I didn't hear you.

Bingo: That's okay.

End of Flashback

Bandit stared at the leaf bug for a moment and decided to get closer. Soon, he was at a good distance to get a better look at the little insect.

Bandit: Hey little guy.

The insect walked along the branch and got closer to bandit.

Bandit: So you're the walking leaf my daughter was talking about.

The leaf bug then hopped on Bandits nose. It made him giggle a bit.

Bandit: She's told me a lot about you. Even wanted me to see you.

He then began to try and get Bingos attention but in a way where he wouldn't scare the leaf bug away.

Bandit: *Urgent whisper* Bingo, come and see.

The girls were busy tickling Chilli as she was laughing herself silly. Bingo then noticed their father was missing but quickly noticed him sitting down as if he was distracted by something.

Bingo: Huh?

Bandit once again tried to whisper where bingo could hear him, but not to where it would scare the insect.

Bandit: Don't go anywhere yet little guy.

Bingo: Dad?

Bandit: *Whispers* Come here, Bingo, quickly!

Bingo: Dad, what are you-

The leaf bug then hopped off bandits nose and began to fly.

Bandit: Oh.

Bingo: *Gasps*

Bingo watched as the leaf bug flew off but rather than be disappointed the leaf bug left, she had the biggest smile on her face that she had ever had because of what happened. Bandit walked up and sat down next to her, smiling as well as the two watched the leaf bug fly around.

Bingo: You saw the walking leaf.

Bandit: I sure did, Bingo. I sure did.

Bandit placed his arm around Bingo as she leaned beside him. Bluey and Chilli stopped the game to see the wholesome sight. They smiled and walked over to them as they placed their arms around the two. The family sat together as they watched the leaf bug fly away into to sky where the sun was setting and the stars began to come out.

As they looked above, each one wondered what new experiences, adventure, and challenges they would see in their future. But one thing was certain, no matter what happened, they would stick together as their love was true and they were willing to put work and effort to keep that love going.

The camera then showed the heeler house as the day slowly but surely turned into night, as the camera panned up to the night sky and the leaf bug flew off into the distance.

The end

As the credits played, we hear an original song by David McCormack and his band, Custard. As well as one of their old songs, the wahooti Fandango, and then a lullaby version of the Bluey theme song.

Share: Email . Facebook . Twitter

Story: Follow Favorite

Author: Follow Favorite

Contrast: Dark . Light

Font: Small . Medium . Large . XL

Discover more

Play script downloads

Comic book subscriptions

Mobile app development

Website security audits

Privacy policy templates

The two days were very busy as everyone got ready for the holiday. From getting some new beach towels, floaties, and sunblock to packing the necessities needed for a trip to getting the ok from the doctors for Bandit to take the trip. Soon enough, the day finally arrived, and the heelers began their road trip to the beach resort where the caravan park once stood. Chris and Bob were driving up front with rad and frisky driving behind them, then stripe, trixie, and their kids, and finally, Chilli, Bandit, and their kids at the back of the line.

Chilli was the one driving as despite Bandit continuing to regain his memories, it was best to be on the safe side and have Chilli drive until Bandit could take a proper test to see if got enough memories back to drive safely. All while the song "back in time" by Huey Lewis played on the radio. Bluey and Bingo were showing him how to play rainbow car.

Discover more

Twitter marketing services

Website security audits

Gaming accessories

TV show guides

Comic book subscriptions

Bingo: Yellow one!

Bluey: Green one!

Bandit: Man, so many cars and I haven't even gotten started on one.

Bingo: Maybe me and Bluey can stop for a moment so you could-

Bandit: Oh! Purple one!

The others laughed as they continued the game. The family journeyed throughout different locations on the road. Through cities, forests, and fields until a sign showed a waterfall rest stop.

Bluey: Oh, Mum, can we stop to see the waterfall?

Chilli: Well, I'm not sure, we're making great time so far.

Bandit: I say we should. So we can make more great times.

Chilli smiled remembering when she told bandit a very similar thing from one of their road trips. So she used the built in car phone to contact the rest of the family.

Stripe: Hey guys.

Chilli: Hey everyone, we're gonna stop at the waterfall real quick to take a look. We'll catch up with you afterwards.

Trixie: Alright. You all stay safe.

Chilli: We will.

Chilli then drove to the road where the waterfall was. When they got there, the family was amazed by its majesty. Even showing a rainbow coming out

of it due to the sun being in the perfect spot. Bluey and Bingo took some pictures of it.

Bluey: Hopefully we don't get slowed down by grey nomads after this.

Bandit: Aw, don't worry about it. We'll get there. Let's just enjoy the here and now.

Chilli leaned on Bandit taking comfort in his words as Bluey and Bingo continued taking pictures of the waterfall. A few minutes later, the family was back on the road, luckily the others had stopped at a rest area to wait for them, and once reunited, they continued their journey until finally, at long last, they made to the beach resort, and the heeler brothers were amazed at how much the place has change. There was a hotel with a pool area beside it, also some beach houses. And it had a complete 80s theme around it. The family knew they were in for one heck of a holiday.

Once parked, they all got out their luggage just as Bob spoke.

Bob: Alright everyone, let's all stay together right now, check in, put our stuff up, then we can go explore.

Bingo: Is this how it was like in the 80s?

Bandit: Probably.

Stripe: Not to worry, me and Radley will show you around. There's gotta be a few familiar places that are still standing since it got renovated.

Once the heelers and their extended family entered the building, they were amazed to see the interior filled with posters of famous movies, artwork, and even an arcade room.

Radley: It's like 80s heaven in here!

Socks: Did we land on another planet?

Trixie: *Laughs* No sweet pea. This is just showing what life was like back in the 80s.

Muffin: Then why is there a weird alien on that box looking TV?

They looked to see a clip from the classic tv series, ALF.

Discover more

Crossover story prompts

Books

Play script downloads

Terms of Service consultation

Fan fiction books

Trixie: Awww, it's Alf. I used to watch this a lot when I was a kid. But one show I would watch without question-

Stripe: Babe! Look! Transformers!

Trixie: *Squeals with joy* Yes!

The couple then looked at the g1 cartoon with awe and wonder on their faces. Radley then noticed another cartoon from the display.

Radley: No way! Power bloke and the masters of the universe!

Frisky and Chilli then saw their childhood favorites. A happy nostalgic look filled their eyes.

Frisky: Awww, Care Bears! I remember getting those when I was a kid.

Chilli: Yes! Theirs she-ruff!

Bandit then looked around at the tvs and saw a familiar looking movie clip and saw a familiar character running from a boulder.

Bandit: Wait a minute. Is that-

Stripe: *Playfully nudges Bandit* Indiana bones. The one you aspired to be and the reason got into archaeology.

Bandit: Far out!

The adults continued looking on with amazement at the display of nostalgic shows and movies from their childhoods as Bluey, Bingo, Muffin, and Socks watched them with interest as Chris and Bob watched over them.

Bluey: Wow, so many TV shows it looks like.

Bob: You bet squirt. The 80s was an age of commercialism, but a fun one.

Nana: *laughs* It seems our boys and their wives have many fond memories of those times. Some things never change.

Bingo: Do you think we can watch a few of those?

Nana: Well, you kids will have to wait till you're older. The 80s were a different time when it was ok to show those at your age. But then history happened and things like that became more for older kids.

Bob: In my opinion, things got over sensitive to the point where some parents try to block kids from the real world rather than guide them to help them be ready for it when the time comes.

Nana: Your parents do a very good job raising you kids and helping you understand life, and we're not just saying that because your respective dads and your uncle rad are our kids.

Bluey and Bingo looked at each other and smiled happily knowing they have great parents looking after them. Just then, muffin interrupted.

Muffin: Do you think they got starlight unicorns here!

Socks: Maybe.

Muffin: If they don't, I'm gonna be mad!

Bluey and Bingo looked at each other, remembering that's how muffin would have reacted if she got a starlight unicorn toy she already had. Something they made their father more than aware of but refused to say anything out of spite for tricking them into playing the quiet game. But looking back on it, all their dad wanted was peace and quiet but they refused to do so until playing the game. Bluey then spoke to Muffin.

Bluey: Um, Muffin, maybe we need to talk about your tantrums later.

Muffin: Why?

Bluey: We just think it'll be important for you to understand in the future for the sake of our dad and yours.

Muffin: Oh. Ok.

Just then the family heard a voice as a pink dog and a yellow dog walked up to them.

Peter (voiced by Micheal Cusack): Hello there. Welcome to 80s springs where good old 80s style fun is our motto.

Chilli: Huh? *Looks over at the two* Oh sorry. We just got caught up in our own nostalgia.

Discover more

Cookie consent solutions

Cartoon character art

Books & Literature

Privacy policy templates

Author interviews

Charleston (voiced by Zach Hadel): No worries ma'am. We get that a lot here. We were just wondering if you folks are planning on checking in.

Chris: Oh yes. We have reservations for 12. Under the name, Heelers.

Peter then got a tablet out to check for the name.

Peter: *Scrolling* Heelers, Heelers, Ah, here it is. Heelers. Right this way everyone.

The family followed the two as they led them outside. They looked around and saw a pool area, with 80s pop art all around it. There were plenty of families playing in the pool as some parents talked to their kids about what life was like around that time.

Bandit looked at the pool and began to remember something as he looked on. He saw his younger self along with his brother, Radley, playing in the pool with their mom as their father, who had rented the pools bbq grill, was making sausages for everyone. Stripe was on the deck, nervously looking at the pool. Bob then looked over at his son and shook his head in annoyance.

Bob: Stripe, how about you get in the pool and join the others?

Young Stripe: What if it's too cold?

Bob: Stripe, a bit of coldness won't hurt you. Besides, it's 95 degrees out today. You'll be fine.

Stripe then tried getting into the pool but just as he dipped his toe in the pool, he immediately started to shiver. Bandit, seeing all this, was annoyed at Stripes actions and came up with a plan. Radley saw this and didn't approve.

Young Radley: Don't even think about it, Bandit.

Young Bandit: Stripes taking too long. Besides, you did it to me last time when I wouldn't go in the pool and I turned out fine.

Young Radley: And Mom used the sandal on my bum for it, and she's gonna do the same thing to you if you do what I think you're gonna do to Stripe.

Bandit ignored his brother's warning and swam over to Stripe, sneaking out of the pool and getting behind him.

Young Bandit: Stirpe! Watch out! Decepticon attack!

Young Stripe: Where?!

Bandit then shoved Stripe and he into the pool. When he emerged from the water, he was shivering like crazy.

Young Stripe: Ahhh! Cold! Cold! Cold! Cold!

Young Bandit: Ah, you're overreacting, Stripe. Swim it off.

Chris: BANDIT HEELER!

Young Bandit: What? He was being a big chicken.

Chris: Come here now!

Young Radley: I warned you little bro.

Bandit then realized he was in trouble as he walked towards his mom who was getting out of the pool and she grabbed him by the ear, dragging him away to punish him. Radley couldn't help but laugh as Stripe was still shivering.

Present day Bandit, watching the memory, wasn't paying attention to his past self being dragged away by his mother, but rather having his eyes fixed

on Stripe. Just seeing his brother endure the coldness, he once thought it was funny, but now felt pity for him, and regret for his own actions.

Stripe: Bandit?!

Bandit: Huh?

Stripe: C'mon, let's boogie. We'll lose track of the others if we stand around all day.

Bandit: Oh, righto. Coming, brother.

Bandit started walking to catch up with Stripe and the others. His eyes were still fixed on the memory of the pool for a few more seconds before turning his attention back to his family.

A few moments later, Peter and Chucky brought the heelers to the beach house they rented. It was right beside the beach with a hot tub area for the adults. The house itself was a nice shade of light blue with a black roof on top of it.

Charleston: Ok, so this is your beach house, it's got a kids bedroom with bunk beds, two adult bedrooms, two couches that are also fold out beds for more guests, one kitchen, two living rooms, one upstairs, one down, and about four bathrooms. We also have a customer service phone in the adult bedrooms and the kitchen if you have any questions, requests, or emergencies.

Peter: You'll also be happy to find it's got an 80s vibe on the inside.

As they stepped inside, the family was amazed by the interior and decor, giving it an old school style reminiscent of the 80s.

Bluey: Wow. It's like we stepped into a Time Machine.

Stripe: Sure feels that way kid. So many memories just by looking at this.

Trixie: Well, let's not waste anymore time. Let's get our stuff unpacked and let the fun begin!

Charleston: Glad to hear that folks, hope you all enjoy your stay and have a fun time.

Discover more

Books category content

Anime merchandise

Movie streaming guides

Community forum services

Help desk support

Peter: And be sure to give the staff a call if you need anything.

Peter and Charleston left as the heelers set their stuff in their rooms. The kids ran into the kids bedroom and were amazed at the sight of their room.

Muffin: It's got bunk beds!

Socks: BUNK BEDS!

Muffin and socks climbed on the bed and started fighting over the blanket, while Bluey and Bingo put down their things.

Bingo: Maybe later, we can ask Mum and Dad if this place has those things they use to watch movies on.

Bluey: Yeah, I think it was called um….VH…something.

Muffin: What are you talking about.

Bingo: It's these little black boxes with tape in them, and you put it in another box attached to the TV, and it plays a movie.

Socks: *Gasps* Like magic?

Bluey: I think so.

Soon, the family each began unpacking their belongings and settling in for their new adventure. Once finished, the kids met up with the adults excited for what they would do first on their vacation.

Bluey: So what are we gonna do first?

Radley: Well, I was thinking me, your Dad, and Stripe would take you girls around and see if there's some familiar stuff still around from our childhood.

Stripe: If that fish n chips shop is still there, you girls are gonna love it. It was the best.

Bingo: Ooooo. That sounds delicious.

Bluey: I wanna see what it's like. What do you say dad?

Bandit was lost in his own thoughts about his and his brothers childhood till Chilli spoke up.

Chilli: Bandit?

Bandit: Huh? Oh, yeah. Sure Bluey. Let's do that.

Bluey noticed something was off about her father, similar to when they went on one vacation and she taught Bingo how to throw her anger away as Bandit watched. She decided to talk to him about it while Rad and Stripe prepared to go out with Bandit and the kids while the other adults continued to settle in. Chilli looked a bit worried but kept quiet so Bluey could talk to him.

Bluey: Dad, is something wrong?

Bandit: Oh, I'm fine Bluey. It's just…I've been thinking about some memories I got back a while ago, and….uh…

Bluey: Is it about this place?

Bandit: Sorta, it's mainly how I treated Uncle Stripe while on holiday here.

Bluey: Oh. Are you worried he's still upset with you for the teasing like how I thought you were with our games?

Bandit: Pretty much. I'm sure you could already tell from when I told you and Bingo the fairytale about this place and during that one game in squash, I haven't always been a good brother to Stripe. I know I usually say "that's brothers" and I just like being silly with him, but I'm starting to think I went too far with him in some cases.

There was a pause for a moment as Bluey remembered back to Bingos conversation with their mom before her outburst and confession to Bandit and remembered one particular thing she said to Bingo.

Bluey: Well, I heard grown ups just have a different way of being silly around other grown ups. I don't understand it, but I'm sure all you wanted was just to have fun with uncle stripe. And I'm sure understands.

Bandit: I hope you're right, kid.

Bluey patted her fathers back to comfort him on the situation. Chilli, having heard the whole conversation, came up and gave Bandit a kiss on the cheek and a reassuring smile to bring him some comfort. Radley then spoke up.

Radley: C'mon brother, let's go. Muffin's getting impatient.

Stripe and Socks were trying to keep muffin from running off.

Muffin: I WANT TO EXPLORE!

Stripe: Wait for your Uncles and cousins, Muffy.

Everyone laughed at the struggle.

Chilli: You all might wanna get going before muffin blows a fuse again.

Trixie: We'll stay here to see if there's anything we can do tonight for a family game or something.

Soon enough, the heeler bros and the kids set out to explore the resort. They walked passed by the beach, a few pools, and some hiking trails. A couple of ibis flew down and the four kids knew what that meant.

Bluey: BIN CHICKENS!

The kids ran towards the birds causing them to run off or fly away. The heeler bros laughed at the sight as kids ran around chasing them.

Bingo: You cheeky ibis!

The ibis all got back together and flew away in a flock as everyone laughed at the sight.

Stripe: Bin chickens are always up to mischief, huh brother?

Bandit: Heh, heh, sure are.

As he looked on at all the ibis flying away, Bandit couldn't help but think back to another memory back to their holiday here during their childhood. Stripe was carrying around a camera when he saw a group of ibis minding their own business. Stripe was just about to take a picture when all of a sudden-

Young Bandit: YAAAAAHHH!

The ibis's is flew around like crazy as Bandit charged towards them causing Stripe to lose his balance in surprise and accidentally taking a picture that wasn't perfect. He fell backwards, but luckily he and the camera were ok. Bandit laughed at his prank on the birds as Stripe was annoyed by this.

Young Stripe: Bandit! You messed up my picture.

Young Bandit: So what, you can take another one.

Young Stripe: Well, who knows how long that'll take! Besides, it's bad enough you ruined my photo and made me fall, you could have made me brake the camera and Mum and Dad would be mad.

Young Bandit: Well it's still fine, isn't it?

Stripe growled in annoyance and walked off as Bandit laughed once again. In the present, adult Bandit looked on at the visions of their younger selves walking off and remembering what Stripe had said. He felt bad now for almost breaking the expensive camera for his careless actions back then. He then heard a voice again.

Stripe: Hey Bandit, you coming or what?

Bandit: Oh yeah, right o.

Bandit took one last look at the spot before rejoining the others. As they continued walking through the resort, Stripe and Radley noticed something that gave them childlike wonder on their faces.

Radley: Kids! Check it out!

Socks: What is it?

Stripe: Oh man. We use to love this place when we were kids.

Bluey: It's just a small store.

Radley: Well, this convenient store was home to one of our favorite video games. I hope it's still there.

They went inside and were amazed that a newer arcade machine model was there but still with the same game. This caused the two to get overly excited.

Radley: You kids are gonna love this. It's a classic right here.

Luckily the machine was remodeled to not take quarters allowing anyone to play it. The kids were amazed by the 16 bit game. Bluey was allowed to go first and was immediately enthralled by the old style of graphics.

Bluey: This is sorta like that old video game Mackenzie's Dad showed him and me when I visited them one time.

Stripe: Sounds like they have good taste in games.

Muffin: Wait, you can eat video games?

Bingo: Ewwww. Uncle Stripe, video games aren't food.

Radley and Stripe laughed at their misunderstanding as Bandit walked in to meet up with others. He was happy seeing everyone have a good time, till he noticed the arcade machine. The sight of it cause him to have another flashback where he and radley were playing the game and Stripe was wanting to play.

Young Stripe: Bandit, it's my turn now.

Young Bandit: No it isn't!

Radley was too distracted to see what Bandit was doing, determined to win.

Young Radley: I'm gonna win Bandit! Ya hear me?!

Young Bandit: Oh, whatever.

Stripe then tugged on Bandits tail trying to get him to move.

Young Stripe: Bandit! Please!

Young Bandit: Stripe, Get lost!

The words really hurt Stripe and once again, Radley was still focused on the game. So Stripe just sadly walked outside and sat down on the grass. Waiting for his brothers to finish up. Once the flashback ended, Bandit once again felt ashamed of his actions. All Stripe wanted was to play the game with his brothers but he wouldn't allow it.

Stripe: Hey Bandit!

Bandit: Huh?

Stripe: You get back enough memories to remember how to play this game?

Bandit: Oh, ummmm….probably.

Bluey: C'mon Dad, let's see what you got.

Bandit: Ok.

Bandit walked over to the machine, and he and Bluey began the game. Stripe couldn't help but notice the look on Bandits face and started to see something was bothering him. Stripe wondered if he should ask him. He then heard his daughters talking.

Socks: Can I have a turn when they're finished?

Muffin: Socks, you're too young to play this.

Stripe: Well, I'm afraid you are as well Muffin.

Muffin: What?!

Afterwards, the brothers took their kids to the next location on their journey. They were happy to find the old fish n chips shop was still there and even better than ever. They went inside and saw the shop owner cleaning the counters. He looked up and was surprised seeing the three brothers standing before him.

George (Voiced by George Miller): Say, you three wouldn't happen to be Bandit, Stripe, and Radley heeler, would you?

Radley: Yep. It's us, George.

George: *Chuckles* I never thought I'd see you three runts again in my shop.

Stripe: We didn't expect this place to still be here.

George: Yep. The building has gone through some renovations, but the recipe for my fish n chips, both battered and crumbed, is still the same, if not better.

Stripe: That's great to hear. Cause we brought our kids to try the best fish n chips on the planet.

Bluey: Are they really that good?

George: Made from the freshest ingredients. Even the tarter sauce.

Muffin: I WANT THEM! YUM! YUM! YUM!

Bingo: Me too!

Socks: Me too!

Radley: That settles it. Seven of your finest fish n chips, all of them battered.

George: Coming right up.

After paying for the food, George and the employees got to work. The smell scent a wave of nostalgia onto Bandit with him wanting to have the delicious lunch, and Stripe and Radley felt the same way. The girls thought the smell was amazing as well and they couldn't wait to try the meals.

A few minutes later, the food was ready and George brought them out to an outside table where the heelers were.

George: There you are, gang. Hope it's as good, if not better from when you guys were little.

Bandit: Thanks George. It smells amazing.

George smiled and nodded as he left back to work. Bluey then took the first bite of the fish with some tarter sauce and the flavors instantly amazed her.

Bandit: These are amazing!

Radley: Told ya they would be.

Bandit: *Takes a bite of fish* Mmmmm so good.

Everyone started chomping down on their lunch.

Stripe: Just like back in the 80s.

Socks: Yum!

Bingo: Mmmmmmmm.

Muffin was eating fast before Stripe stopped her.

Stripe: Take it easy Muffy. You'll get a stomach ache if you eat like that.

Muffin: Oh. Sorry.

Muffin then started to eat slowly enjoying the taste as the family continued to enjoy their meals on a bright sunny day at the resort.

Share: Email . Facebook . Twitter

Story: Follow Favorite

Author: Follow Favorite

Contrast: Dark . Light

Font: Small . Medium . Large . XL

Discover more

Writing software

Mobile app development

Comic book subscriptions

Cartoon character art

Gaming accessories

Twitter . Help . Sign Up . Cookies . Privacy . Terms of Service

We use cookies. By using our services, you acknowledge that you have read and accept our Cookies & Privacy Policies. Accept

Writing software

Chapter 13: Bluey: the movie (my version) Chapter 12

Once lunch was finished, the heeler bros and their kids continued on their walk looking around the beautiful sights from the palm trees to the ocean at the beach. Once they got on a certain trail, bandit began remembering again. Seeing stripe try to ride his bike properly only for him to fall over. Bandit then saw his younger self ride up to stripe to tease him for the accident.

Young Bandit: Haha, nice stack!

Discover more

Writing software

Crossover story prompts

Cartoon character art

Books category content

Help desk support

Young Stripe: That's not nice, bandit!

Stripe got up, and walk away with his bike with Bandit continuing to laugh at Stripes accident. A few seconds later, he felt like someone was looking at him and it was as if young Bandit saw adult Bandit looking at him. Adult Bandit looked at his younger self with disappointment and slightly shook his head.

The vision of the past then faded away as Bandit continued staring at the sight, deep within his thoughts. The memories of him treating Stripe poorly caused him to have deep regret for his actions. He then went to catch up with the others still with those thoughts in mind. As the family walked, Stripe and Radley couldn't help but notice Bandits attention wasn't on them so they decided to stop for a bit to talk to him.

Bluey saw this and realized what was going on, so she decided to make up a game while her dad talked with her uncles without being interrupted.

Bluey: Hey, guys, let's watch the clouds to see what they look like.

Bingo: Oooo. Ok.

Muffin: We haven't done that in forever, have we?

Socks: It's been a really, really, long time.

The girls all lied down on the grass and looked at the clouds guessing what they could look like, while the brothers started their conversation.

Stripe: Ok, big brother. Spit it out.

Bandit: Huh?

Radley: We know something's been bothering you since this trip started and we wanna help you out with it. You can tell us anything.

With that being said, Bandit took a deep breath to clear his thoughts and began to speak.

Discover more

Privacy policy templates

Books

Community forum services

Mobile app development

Play script downloads

Bandit: Well, if I'm being honest, I've been thinking about the holiday when I was jinxed for being mean to you, Stripe.

Stripe: Oh…uh…listen, Bandit, we just thought it was funny with you not being able to talk, not because-

Bandit: No, not about me being jinxed itself. I've been thinking about how I used to treat you during that time and how much of a jerk I was.

Stripe: Bandit, you were ten years old. You weren't the first nor the last the last big brother to act they way you did back then.

Bandit: Still, I decided to mask whatever problems I was having by bullying you for no reason. I made bad decisions towards you instead of choosing empathy.

Stripe: Bandit-

Bandit: Heck, I still do that sometimes like during that one squash game when I kept saying "Big brothers always beat little brothers!" That's not kindness! That's not being a good brother! That's not what a brother should do! That's not what I should have done!

Stripe: BANDIT!

Bandit stopped talking and turned his attention towards Stripe.

Stripe: Relax. Take a deep breath.

Bandit did so as Radley could only look on in sympathy for his younger brother. Stripe then spoke again.

Stripe: Listen. That's all in the past. Sure some of it did admittedly hurt, but I know at the end of the day, you wouldn't hurt a flea on purpose. You just wanted to goof around in a way you've known for so long. You're not a bad guy for those times, you were just misguided.

Bandit looked at his youngest brother and oldest brother, seeing the comforting smiles of reassurance. The guilt for his past actions hadn't gone

away but the weight wasn't as heavy as it was. His eyes were those of sympathy.

Bandit: Guys…Why couldn't I have been a better brother to you two?

Radley: Easy, we were 80s boys. I don't think well mannered boys were the main focus during that decade.

Radley and Stripe laughed at the statement. Bandit, however, was surprised that they were so casual about it.

Stripe: Don't sweat it, Bandit. I told you before, we're brothers. It's what we do. Besides, just because you've been a jerk to me doesn't make me a saint. I've been a jerk to you and Radley plenty of times.

Radley: And I was a jerk to you and Stripe on a number of occasions. We were all jerks to each other at some point.

Flashback

A montage shows the heeler bros as kids in the 80s messing around with each other, such as wrestling for the power bloke action figure, Stripe putting a Whoopi cushion under the couch which made a fart noise when Bandit unknowingly sat on it, causing stripe to laugh at him, Radley using an air horn to wake up his brothers suddenly, and then Bandit putting up a bag of flour over the front door for it to fall and explode over Radley and Stripe when they opened it with Bandit laughing for a second only for him to get covered as well.

Stripe (In the present): But we always had more good times together.

The three brothers laughed at each other and themselves being covered in flour as we then see a montage of the good times they had together such as sneaking into the living room to stay up late to see a scary movie, Radley and Bandit stealing cookies to give to Stripe when he wanted them but wasn't allowed to have them, Stripe putting a bandage on Bandit when he got a cut on his knee, Radley reading to Bandit and Stripe one of his favorite comic books, Bandit defending Stripe from a gang of bullies, and the three brothers sleeping in the same bed together.

End of Flashback

Radley: We just have different ways of having fun with each other. Sure, there were moments where it hurt, even made us angry. But we knew no matter what happened, it was out of fun, not spite.

Stripe: You're an amazing brother, Bandit. Yeah you have flaws and can drive me insane or hurt my feelings, but what siblings don't do that with each other? Besides, there are siblings who did far worse than what you did. Don't go thinking you're one of them, cause you're one of the best brothers anyone could have.

Discover more

Cookie consent solutions

Author interviews

Comic book subscriptions

TV show guides

Fan fiction books

Bandit smiled at his brothers for a moment, and then quickly brought them in for a group hug. Stripe and Radley hugged back. The three holding on tightly to each other.

Bandit: Love you guys.

Radley: We love you too, brother.

Bluey noticed the group hug and smile. Bandit saw she was looking at them, and noticed her giving him a wink of approval. Bandit nodded in response to Bluey as he continued to hug his brothers. A few moments of what felt like a long time passed before the three let go of each other. Stripe then began to chuckle.

Stripe: *Chuckles* Can you believe what we believed happens when we talk while jinxed?

The three had a good laugh as Bingo got up from the ground and smiled along with Bluey. Muffin and socks saw this and were confused as they got up.

Muffin: What's happening?

Bluey: Oh, our dads and Uncle Radley are just having a good time with each other.

Muffin: Oh.

The laughter from the brothers soon died down as Bandit spoke again.

Bandit: At least that way, you guys could tell I was unjinxed since you ran off after not unjinxing me.

Soon, Bandit laughter slowed down as gears began to turn in his head of the events of that day. And he began remembering the events of that day and what happened after Stripe ran off when he didn't unjinxed him. He then noticed they were near a certain part of land that looked very familiar.

Bandit: And…it was right here.

He walked towards it as his brothers and the kids followed in curiosity of what he was doing.

Bandit: This part where I had my back turned…and I heard a voice.

Bandit took a long hard look at the land and then a voice, one he would never forget, echoed in his head.

Young chilli: Bandit Heeler. Is this your hat?

The realization hit him like a brick wall. He immediately knew what he had to do.

Bandit: CHILLI!

Bandit quickly rushed off as the others were surprised by this.

Bluey: Dad! Where are you going?!

Radley: Come back, bro!

The others soon chased after Bandit as he rushed back to the beach house. He had a glowing smile on his face as he regained one of the most important memories of his life.

Bandit: I FOUND IT! I FOUND IT!

Back in the beach house, Bob and Chris were watching TV while Chilli, Trixie, and Frisky were still for things for the family to do for the night.

Trixie: Hmmm, well, looks like the pool is having a movie night. Maybe they'll be something good on for the kids.

Chilli took a look at the schedule for the event.

Chilli: Ohh, Chunky Chimp. Perfect. Bluey and Bingo love this one.

Frisky: Have Muffin and socks seen it?

Trixie: I don't think so. But I'm sure they'll love it.

Just then, Chris and Bob heard a faint voice from outside that kept getting louder and louder.

Bob: Does anyone else hear that?

Chris: It sounds like Bandit.

Soon they heard the door unlocked thanks to one of the room key cards Bandit was given. The door quickly opened as Bandit rushed in and grabbed chilli by the shoulders.

Chilli: Woah! Bandit! What are-

Bandit: I found it Chilli! I found it! C'mon! I'll tell you when we get there!

Chilli: Woah!

With a pull of her arm, She soon followed Bandit to what he wanted to show her as they passed Stripe, Radley, and the kids.

Bluey: Mum! Dad! Wait!

Bingo: Wait for us!

Bluey and Bingo raced after their parents as Stripe, Radley, Muffin and Socks walked back in the beach house tired and exhausted of what just happened. Trixie, Frisky, Chris and Bob were confused by the recent events.

Bob: What was that all about?

Stripe: *panting* Don't know. But I need to rest for a moment.

Radley: *Panting* Me too.

Trixie and Frisky went to comfort their husbands seeing they were out of breath as everyone wondered what Bandit was excited about.

The main Heeler family raced through the resort as Bandit led them quickly to the spot. They were out of breath once they got there, tired, and gasping for breath out of exhaustion.

Chilli: *Panting* Bandit! What's going on!?

Bingo: Yeah Dad. Our legs couldn't keep up.

Bandit: Right here. Don't you see?

Chilli stared at the spot for a few moments unsure what Bandit was talking about. She turned to see the look of excitement on his face, then back to the spot still not understanding. Bluey and Bingo didn't get it either.

Chilli: What about it?

Bandit: Right here Chilli. This is where I first met you. This was where after helping Stripe out of the grass, I heard my name said to me. And when I turned around, there you were. When I saw you, I thought you looked like a princess. And after you left, I always hoped one day I would meet you again. And years later in London, it happened. That princess became a beautiful queen. It was right here where this started, Chilli. Right here where we first met.

Bluey and Bingo: Wow.

The girls were amazed by this, seeing their father 100% sure that this was the place that he and Chilli first met. Bluey was still curious about something.

Bluey: Dad, are you sure it was Mum that you met and not Aunt Brandy?

Discover more

Anime merchandise

Gaming accessories

Website security audits

Twitter marketing services

Terms of Service consultation

Bandit: I'm positive it was. I'd never forget the face of the one who help me out of the trouble I was dealing with, especially after what I went through here.

Chilli was surprised. There wasn't an ounce of hesitation in his voice when said it. He was truly positive that this spot was where they first met as kids. Chilli felt a sense of joy over this. However, she couldn't remember the encounter inspite of Bandits assurance. She didn't know why, but she must have forgotten the encounter.

She felt disappointed in herself that she couldn't recall the encounter all those years ago, while her husband seemed to remember it like it was yesterday. Bandit noticed the look of uncertainty on Chillis face. He wondered if she still didn't recall the event.

Bandit: You do remember, do you Chilli?

Chilli: I'm afraid I don't.

Bandit was a bit sad by the answer. Chilli noticed and held his hand and gave a loving smile at him.

Chilli: But I believe it now.

Bandit smiled at this and the girls smiled as well.

Bandit: You know, even if it turned out that it was Brandy who was the one who I met here, I still would have picked you. You're truly the only one for me, Chilli. No matter what.

Chilli leaned lovingly on Bandits shoulder as the girls hugged their parents. The family stayed like this for a few moments before heading back to the beach house to meet up with their extended family, sharing the whole story of finding the spot of bandit and chillis first encounter.

We then see the family heading to the pool for the movie night, watching chunky chimp together, with the girls playing a few pool games with the other kids and the adults sharing fond memories of the past embracing the good and the bad as they are all still here together and united.

The family then set up a campfire at one of the resorts fire pits where they toasted marshmallows and made s'mores, enjoying the evening together. Making each other laugh and even making up stories as they ate their s'mores and felt the comforting warmth of the fire.

Soon, the family headed back to the beach house and after finishing their night time routines all went to bed. It was peaceful at the house with only the sounds of the waves of the ocean splashing on the shore out in the distance. A nice calming sound for the family to sleep to. Bluey especially felt it easier to sleep than ever throughout this entire adventure as she felt more relaxed and happy thanks to her family.

In her dream, she found herself in that same maze again from her nightmares, but this time, she didn't feel any fear. Rather a sense of curiosity. Though the maze was still dark, there was a feeling of comfort and warmth to it. Bluey walked slowly through the quiet maze till she saw a soft light glowing in a corner. As she slowly approached it, she saw that it was some form of light that looked like a blue fire.

She approached it slowly yet the heat didn't seem to get hotter. The warmth still remained the same if not even more comforting. As she passed by it, she felt a cold presence the further she got away from the light. As she went back to it, she realized someone else was present. She immediately knew who it was but this time, she wasn't afraid. Not anymore.

From the darkness, Dark Bandit emerged, now fully looking like a shadow, eyes still pure white, and a sinister smile on his face. Bluey didn't back away, she only stared defiantly at the creature.

Dark Bandit (Voiced by Tom hardy): *chuckles* So here we are once again.

Bluey: I know why you're here, and it won't work again.

Dark Bandit: Oh really? And what makes you think that it won't?

Bluey: Because I know now you're not how my dad really thinks.

Dark Bandit: Do you seriously believe that!?

Bluey: I don't believe it, I know it.

Dark Bandit: And what makes you so sure?

Bluey: Because my real dad isn't like you. He made it very clear that I don't have anything to worry about.

In the real world, Bandit was sleeping in bed beside Chilli, till he heard Bluey's grunts from the other side jolting him awake, worried for his daughter. Chilli was about to get up but Bandit gently petted her, easing any

worries she had as she fell fully back to sleep. Bandit then quietly went into the kids room to check on Bluey. He saw she was grunting, not in fear, but defiance against whatever she was facing in her dream.

Bandit knelt by her bedside and gently pet her to comfort her. Back in the dream, Bluey didn't notice since her focus was on the shadow, but the light behind her was starting to slowly glow brighter.

Bluey: I know now he doesn't hate me for all that I did, but now that I know more of my actions, I'm gonna repay him by being more careful with my games as a thank you for all that he did for me, for Bingo, for Mum, for the rest of the family! For all the happiness he's brought us by being himself!

Dark Bandit: Then what stands before you if that's the case!?

Bluey: You're just a shadow! A shadow of all the guilt I've been feeling for everything that happened since it started! I won't let it control me any longer!

Dark bandit angrily glared at Bluey but she didn't flinch. She wasn't afraid of it anymore.

Dark Bandit: So be it!

The shadow prepared to strike Bluey as she stood in bravery ready to take whatever wrath the creature would bring on her. Just then, they heard a well known voice which made Bluey surprised.

Light Bandit (Voiced by David McCormack): HEY!

Both Bluey and the shadow point their attention towards the light as it took the shape of bandit. It looked angrily at the shadow.

Light Bandit: Get away from my daughter!

The light punched the darkness, causing cracks to begin forming within its body. Whatever power the darkness had began to be destroyed.

Dark Bandit: NOOOOOOOOOO!

The darkness exploded into a blinding light as Bluey quickly covered her eyes to protect them. The maze was soon filled with the warm embrace of the light. No longer did the darkness have control over it. As Bluey began to uncover her eyes, Strains of light began to swirl around her as she heard her real father speak again.

Light Bandit: It's ok kid. It's gone now. You don't need to worry about it anymore.

Bluey looks towards the comfort light as it continues to light the maze. In the real world, bandit had cuddled up with Bluey to comfort her and rid her of any bad dreams she was having.

Back in the dream, Bluey looked on with amazement as the light allowed her to float around, carrying it out of the maze.

Light Bandit: Remember Bluey, you and your sister are the greatest gifts me and your mum could ever have, and we'd do anything for you. Because we love you.

In the real world, once bandit had seen Bluey was now having good dreams, he got out of the bed, kissed Bluey on the forehead, and went back to his and Chillis bed, happy that Bluey was now having sweet dreams. In the dream world, Bluey saw from above the maze looked different now.

It now had happy memories of her and Bandit playing games they enjoyed, from daddy robot, to when Bandit pretended to be a French chef, to taxi, to the games she and Bingo played with him on the trampoline, to Unicourse, to seesaw, to born yesterday, to zoo, to all the times they enjoyed playing games with each other. Each one filled the pup's heart with joy. She smiled at all of them and closed her eyes, finally at peace.

In the real world, the sun shone through her room and the light gently woke the blue heeler pup from her sleep. She felt a lot better after her recent dream and was ready to start the day. She then gently woke up bingo and told her all about her dream. Bingo was very happy to see Bluey back to her old self and the two sisters hugged.

They then woke up their cousins and their parents, grandparents, aunts and uncles. Everyone was ready to start a brand new day and enjoy the rest of their vacation. They talked about how things worked back in the 80s, they explored more of the spots the heelers brothers use to play and explore while spending their holiday there, they relaxed at the beach, watched some classic 80s cartoons and movies, and even went on hiking trails.

They even went to watch a spectacular light show celebrating Australia's history. It was a spectacle to behold and it was a lot of fun for the Heeler family as fireworks lit up, and light images of historical Australian landmarks

were shown. Truly it was the best vacation the Heelers ever had and it brought the family that much closer with one another.

Share: Email . Facebook . Twitter

Story: Follow Favorite

Author: Follow Favorite

Contrast: Dark . Light

Font: Small . Medium . Large . XL

Discover more

Books & Literature

Movie streaming guides

Crossover story prompts

Books category content

Community forum services

Twitter . Help . Sign Up . Cookies . Privacy . Terms of Service

We use cookies. By using our services, you acknowledge that you have read and accept our Cookies & Privacy Policies. Accept

Terms of Service consultation

Bluey: the movie (my version) by dukenightriderthebluewolf777

Cartoons » Bluey Rated: K+, English, Family & Hurt/Comfort, Bluey, Bingo, Chilli/Mum, Bandit/Dad, Words: 56k+, Favs: 3, Published: Jun 13

5

Chapter 1: Bluey: the movie (my version) Intro

Hello everyone, before we get started on this story, I just wanna inform everyone that this got started before the announcement of the official Bluey movie, but I decided to finish it to see if my ideas had any similarities to the actual movie. This fanfic is meant to address the criticisms of the show with people saying Bluey and bingo go too far with some of their games when playing with bandit and chilli.

The thing that a lot of people don't realize is bandit and chilli are choosing on their own free will to play the girls games even when they don't want to because they love their kids so much. Me and my friends know this and a lot of other people know this as well, but there are some people who don't know that so my story is meant to address these topics while showing just how

much bandit and chilli love their kids and how much they value their happiness as well as showing how strong the families love for each other is despite any hardships they go through with each other.

Discover more

Books & Literature

Mobile app development

TV show guides

Writing software

Privacy policy templates

Just to be clear. I highly doubt this will be anything like the actual movie but I did my best to keep true to the spirit of the show as I possibly could as well as try to make it emotionally satisfying for audiences. If anyone has any criticisms about my story, I only ask that we keep it civil and respectful as I want to improve my writing.

Edit: I made a few edits to the story to enhance the experience to make feel more like the actual show. Credit for the edit ideas goes to my good friend, Magulousmous for his advice of how to improve the story. Be sure to check out his page for more Bluey stories. Also another thing. I had to delete and reupload the story since the update system had some bugs in it causing it to revert back to what it was.

Discover more

Fan fiction books

Cartoon character art

Comic book subscriptions

Books category content

Movie streaming guides

One last thing, I wanna be clear that I am NOT, and never will be as good of a writer as Joe brumm himself or anyone who has worked on this amazing show. This story is just meant to be a fun writing exercise involving one of my favorite cartoons. Also, this is being released at the time before any footage or clear information about the actual movie has come out so I hope this story can hold fans over till the release of the actual movie. With that out of the way, sit back, relax, and enjoy my version of the Bluey movie.

Bluey: the movie (my version) by dukenightriderthebluewolf777

Cartoons » Bluey Rated: K+, English, Family & Hurt/Comfort, Bluey, Bingo, Chilli/Mum, Bandit/Dad, Words: 56k+, Favs: 3, Published: Jun 13

5

Chapter 2: Bluey: the movie (my version) Chapter 1

The film opens with a soft orchestra of the bluey theme song as the opening logos appear. First it's the Walt Disney logo then the ludo studios logo. The screen is pitch black as we hear an all familiar voice.

Bandit: I'm not going anywhere, love.

Discover more

TV show

TV Shows & Programs

Movies

Cartoons

TV Family-Oriented Shows

We then see Chilli going through labor pains as bandit is holding her hand. Doctors and nurses are doing the usual procedures of the birthing process.

Doctor (voiced by Hugh Jackman): Alright chilli, on the next contraction, I need you to push as hard as you can. You're doing great. We're almost there.

With Bandit holding her hand, Chilli used every ounce of strength she had. Her body obeyed the urge to push, guided by the encouraging words of bandit and the medical team.

Bandit: You're doing it, Chilli! Keep going!

Bandit had tears of pride and worry streaming down his cheeks. As the dawn began to break outside, casting a gentle light through the window, the

delivery room was filled with the unmistakable sound of a new born's first cry. Chilli collapsed back against her pillows, exhausted but overjoyed. Bandit, overwhelmed with emotion, kissed chilli's sweaty forehead.

Bandit: You did it. You did it Chilli.

The Doctor carefully handed the crying puppy to Chilli, who received her child with open arms, a radiant smile breaking through the pain of labor. As the cries of the newborn filled the room, the atmosphere was filled with relief and happiness. The Doctor with a warm and proud smile, turned to Chilli and announced.

Doctor: Congratulations, you've given birth to a healthy baby girl.

Chilli, exhausted yet elated, looked down at the tiny bundle in her arms with awe. Any pain of labor had completely vanished as she gazed at the new life she had brought into the world. After a few moments of thinking, she whispered.

Chilli: Let's call her Bluey.

Bandit standing beside the bed nodded in agreement. He smiled at Chilli.

Bandit: You did amazing Chilli.

Chilli: Thanks Bandit.

The two spent a few minutes in silence enjoying each other's company.

Chilli: You know, if you told me a few years ago, I'd be sitting next to you holding a healthy baby girl in my arms, I wouldn't have believed you.

Especially after what happened. And I wanna say thank you for standing by my side throughout all of it.

She leaned up against him.

Chilli: Thank you…for everything.

Bandit: Don't discount yourself babe. You're the one who kept going after what happened. And you're putting everything you've got into making sure our kid grows up happy and healthy. I swear to both of you and any other kids we might have in the future, I'll do everything in my power to be the best dad I can be. And I know you'll be the best mom you can be. We made this life Chilli, and I can't wait to spend the rest of it with you.

She looked up at him with a smile on her face and tears in her eyes.

Chilli: I love you.

The two closed their eyes while enjoying the presence of their new baby girl, Bluey. The camera zooms out as we see a montage of their life as a new family. The opening credits roll as the montage happens. We see references to baby race before showing the birth of Bingo. Once again seeing that loving sight of family love and seeing bluey excited she has a new sister. We see more of the montage of the family when it brings us to the beginning of the series where we see several references to past episodes of the family playing various games. The title then comes up.

Bluey: the movie

The scene then shows the heelers house in the present as the sun rises over the horizon. Bandit and Chilli were asleep in their bed as we see two little shadows sneak up. They climb onto the bed as Bandit slowly opened his eyes. When he does he sees Bluey and Bingo in front of him, smiling.

Bluey and Bingo: It's the weekend!

Bandit: *Yawns* Ok, ok, squirts. We'll be there in a moment.

Bluey and Bingo: Hooray!

Bluey and Bingo ran off laughing as Bandit smiles at the wholesome sight. He then turns to his wife, Chilli.

Bandit: Morning babe.

Chilli: *Tiredly with her eyes shut* morning.

Bandit then kisses her cheek before getting out of bed. Chilli, stills with her eyes shut, smiles at the gesture of love. We then cut to the girls discussing what the day will bring.

Bluey: Ok Bingo, what games should we play with muffin and socks today?

Bingo: Hmmmmm…what about the magic xylophone?

Bluey: Yeah! Magic xylophone!

Bingo: We can teach them how to use it.

Bluey: And can freeze the grown ups.

The girls laughed at their mischievous plan for the day.

Bandit: Kids! Breakfast!

Bluey and Bingo raced to the kitchen as Chilli was walking towards it as well. The girls rushed past Chilli, surprising her. She laughed at the sight of the energetic mood they had today. Bandit laid out breakfast for everyone as the family took their seats and ate breakfast.

Chilli: Girls, your Dad and I have exciting news today.

Bluey: Muffin and Socks are coming over for a playdate today.

Chilli: *Giggles* Well, they are, but it's not that.

Bingo: Then what is it?

Bandit: Remember the caravan park I told you about in my fairytale about the 80s?

Bingo: Yeah! I remember!

Bluey: By the way Dad, Muffin told me jinx is usually played by getting punched in the arm or owing someone a soda for talking while jinxed. So what was up with what you told us?

Bandit: It was just how me and my brothers played it. Besides how else would they have known I was unjinxed when your Mum said my name.

Chilli: Don't listen to him, it wasn't me.

Bandit: You mean you don't remember.

Chilli: Well it could have been Brandy.

Bandit: Nope, it was you. I distinctly remember your face from that day when we met again.

Chilli: Fair enough, but I still don't remember.

Bandit: Oh, are you ever gonna get this dagger out of my heart?

The girls laughed at their parents' playful squabbling as Chilli smiled in amusement at the silliness of the situation, shaking her head and chuckling a bit.

Discover more

TV & Video

Cartoon character art

Community forum services

Anime merchandise

Website security audits

Chilli: Anyway, we saw it's been turned into a beach resort. So your Dad, me, Uncle Stripe, Aunt Trixie, Uncle Rad, Aunt Frisky, Nana, and Grandpa Bob managed to get reserves there for a big family vacation!

The girls squealed with joy and excitement.

Bluey: Are we going there today!?

Bandit: *Laughs* No, we're going in a few weeks. They were the only reserves we could all get together.

Bluey: Awwwwww, that's forever away.

Chilli: It'll be alright sweetheart. We'll be going before you know it. And like you said, the cousins are coming over today. So how about we focus on that for now.

Bluey was sad. She really wanted to go on that vacation now. But she knew she had to accept things she couldn't control, so she reluctantly accepted it.

Bluey: Ok.

Bingo: Don't worry Bluey. Today's still gonna be fun. Remember?

Bingo then had a sinister smile at her sister as she showed her the magic xylophone.

Bluey: Oh yeah.

The girls mischievous giggles as Bandit saw what they were planning.

Bandit: Uh oh.

Chilli: What?

Chilli then saw the magic xylophone and tried to run away but bingo used it before she could escape.

Bingo: Freeze!

Chilli froze in place. Bluey and Bingo then walked towards Chilli as Bandit cleared the table of the empty dishes and put them in the sink to wash them.

Bluey: You won't escape this time, Mother dear. We want you and Aunt Trixie to play along with us, dad, and Uncle Stripe.

Bingo: Please Mum? We want all of you to play. Blink twice if yes.

Bluey: Psst, Bingo, double please face.

Bingo: Got it.

Bluey and Bingo used their please faces on Chilli. She couldn't resist those adorable faces they were giving her. She had no choice but to blink twice.

Bluey and Bingo: Yeah!

Bingo: Unfreeze!

With the ding of the xylophone, Chilli unfroze. The girls ran off laughing. Bandit, who had finished cleaning the dishes, walked by her.

Bandit: Serves you right for leaving me behind to deal with the tickle crabs.

Chilli sticks her tongue at him as he goes to the living room.

A couple of hours later, the doorbell rings. Muffin is shouting out bluey and bingos names and ring the doorbell several times

Muffin: BLUEY! BINGO!

Bluey and Bingo run up to the door as Bandit and Chilli walked behind them.

Bluey: They're here! They're here!

Chilli: Bluey, did you put all your special toys away? You remember the last couple of times you didn't.

Bluey: Well yes but Socks doesn't chew on them anymore.

Bandit: I think your Mum was talking about Muffin.

Bingo: OH NO! Graydancer!

Bingo rushed off to go hide graydancer from whatever shenanigans muffin had in store for today as bandit answered the door.

Stripe: Hey Brother.

Bandit: Hey Stripe.

Muffin: BLUEY! Where's Bingo?

Bluey: Ummm, she'll be back.

Socks: Hi Bluey.

Bluey: Hi.

Bingo then rushes back to greet the family.

Bingo: Ok, Graydancer is safe.

Muffin: Who's Graydancer?

Bingo: Uh, no one.

Trixie: So Chilli, you wanna head out?

Chilli: Sorry but that's not gonna happen today.

Trixie: What do you mean?

Bluey: We're gonna teach Muffin and Socks how to use the magic xylophone today!

Socks: I wanna use it!

Muffin: ME FIRST!

Socks: NO, I WANNA!

Muffin: I WANNA!

Stripe: Muffin, Socks, if you two don't behave yourselves, we're not playing whatever this game is.

Muffin pouted and crossed her arms.

Muffin: Fine.

Socks: Ok, Dad.

Bingo: Let's let Bluey go first. She's really good at it.

Bluey: Thanks Bingo. Let's go.

The girls ran off laughing getting ready to play the game as Stripe and Trixie were wondering what the magic xylophone really was.

Stripe: So how do we play this game?

Bandit: Easy, we just freeze in place whenever the girls ding the xylophone and let them mess around with us. Then when they ding it again, we unfreeze and pretend we didn't know any better.

Chilli: And usually they mainly did that on him, and I was hoping it would just be you and him, but sadly for me and Trixie, we have to join in.

Discover more

Fan fiction books

Crossover story prompts

Books & Literature

TV show guides

Books category content

Trixie: Well I think that's an easy game. I don't often join in on this kinda stuff so I think this will be fun. How bad can it be?

Chilli: Well, I wouldn't say bad, just annoying.

Bandit: Tell me about it.

Meanwhile in the playroom, Bluey was showing the cousins how the xylophone works.

Bluey: Now, when you hear the ding of the xylophone, you freeze. Like this.

Bluey dings the xylophone

Bluey: Freeze!

Bingo then freezes as Muffin looks around a bit confused.

Muffin: I don't get it, I'm still moving.

Bluey: Ugh, Muffin, you have to pretend to be frozen.

Muffin: Ohhhhhhh.

Bluey: Unfreeze!

Bluey dings the xylophone again, signaling bingo can move again. She giggles as she unfreezes.

Socks: I wanna play!

Bluey: Of course Socks. We'll use it freeze the grown ups. But you can't let them catch you if you have the magic xylophone, because they'll take it and freeze us.

Socks: Ok Bluey.

Muffin: I won't let them get it.

Bingo: Let's do this.

All: Yeah!

They all laughed and sneaked around the hallway before reaching the grown ups where Bandit was talking about some TV show.

Bandit: I just think the final season was rushed is all I'm saying.

Chilli: Well, business doesn't care that art doesn't march to a ticking clock.

Stripe: Exactly, one time me and Trixie-

Stripe pauses as a ding is heard. Bandit, Chilli, and Trixie look with confusion.

Trixie: Stripe? What's wrong?

Trixie waves her paw in front of Stripes face. Nothing.

Trixie: Stripe?

Bandit then realizes what's happening.

Bandit: Oh no.

Chilli: Wait, is Stripe-

Before chilli could finish, the girls jumped out shocking the grown ups except stripe still frozen.

Bandit: Everybody run!

The three rushed off as Muffin and socks looked at their dad frozen.

Bluey: Well Muffin?

Muffin: Let's draw on his face!

Bingo: That's what I was thinking!

The girls then proceeded to draw on Stripes face giving him a mustache and a silly looking gotee. Socks put a tiara on her fathers head.

Bluey: Ok, We'll leave him like this till we freeze all the grown ups.

Muffin: Then we can do whatever we want!

Bluey: Well yes but let's not have too many treats. Me and Bingo learned that the hard way.

Bingo: I get a tummy ache just thinking about it.

Muffin: Ok.

Socks: Can I have a turn?

Bluey: Sure Socks. Let's find your mum.

Socks: Yay!

They then searched for Trixie trying to find where she was. They look in draws, under couches, and in toy bins. They then head to the bathroom not noticing Trixie was hiding in the shower.

Bingo: Where is she?

Socks: Hmmmm.

As the girls looked around, Trixie tried to sneak out. Unfortunately, the squeak of the shower door ruined the advantage of stealth she had.

Muffin: *gasps* THERE!

Trixie tried to run off but socks dinged the xylophone causing her to freeze.

Socks: I did it!

Muffin: Good job, socks. Let's do Mums makeup!

Socks: Makeup!

Bingo: Me and bluey will try to find mum and dad while you do Aunt Trixies makeup.

Muffin: Got it!

As Muffin and Socks began to put makeup on trixie, the girls started to search for their parents.

Bluey: Hmmmm, now where could they be hiding?

Bingo: Maybe one of them is in the cabinet like the last few times.

Bluey: Maybe.

Just then as they walked towards the cabinet, they heard a sound they knew all too well.

"PFFFTT"

Bluey and Bibgo then sinisterly smiled at each other after hearing the fart, thinking it was their dad and then bingo dinged the xylophone believing they were freezing him.

Bingo: FREEZE!

Bluey: Well, Well, Well Dad, once again your fluffies are your undo-

As Bluey open the cabinet, she was surprised to discover it was Chilli who was in there.

Bluey: Mum?! You fluffied?!

Bingo: BLEH! It stinks!

As the girls expressed their shock at Chillis fart, Bandit was peeking from the end of the hallway and snuck up behind them.

Bluey: Outrageous Mum. if it was Dad, no big deal. He does it all the time. But you of all people-

Discover more

Help desk support

Play script downloads

Terms of Service consultation

Mobile app development

Comic book subscriptions

Bandit then tickled Bingo causing her to throw the xylophone up in the air. Bandit caught it and maniacally laugh.

Bandit: Mwahaha. UNFREEZE!

Bandit dinged the xylophone as Chilli unfreezes.

Chilli: Wha- what happened?

Bandit: Run Chilli!

Chilli then ran off to hide as the girls were horrified that Bandit now has the magic xylophone.

Bandit: You two ding dongs we're so distracted about your Mum fluffing, that you didn't notice me sneaking up on you.

Bluey: Now Dad, let's take it easy.

Bandit: Better run and hide as I unfreeze your Aunt and Uncle.

Bluey and Bingo ran off screaming to find Muffin and Socks as Bandit chased after them. Back at the bathroom, Muffin and Socks were finishing putting some messy makeup on Trixie.

Muffin: There. You look beautiful now.

Bluey and Bingo then ran in.

Bluey: Muffin, Socks, Dad has the magic xylophone. We need to hide and think of a plan.

Muffin: Ahhh wait, one more thing!

Bingo: No time! Dads gonna freeze us!

Bandit: Here I come!

The girls ran off to hide as Bandit dinged the xylophone to unfreeze Trixie.

Bandit: Unfreeze!

Trixie: *Sighs* Finally. I hope what the makeup they gave me isn't a mess.

Trixie then looked in the mirror to see all the unnecessary makeup Muffin and Socks put on her.

Trixie: Oh, Muffy, Socks!

As Trixie washed the makeup off, Bandit then headed down stairs to unfreeze Stripe.

Bandit: Unfreeze!

He dinged the xylophone.

Stripe: Thanks Bandit. I was starting to get a cramp.

Bandit: No problem, I see the girls drew all over your face and put a tiara on your head.

Stripe: Yep. That's Muffins doing alright.

Bandit: C'mon. Let's find our wives and plan to get back at the kids.

Stripe: Right!

Meanwhile Bluey, Bingo, Muffin, and Socks were hiding under the porch trying to think of a plan.

Bluey: Ok, the grown ups the magic xylophone, and might be planning on getting back at us for what we did.

Socks: Will they freeze us forever?!

Muffin: I don't wanna be a statue! We have to do something!

The girls thought for a few seconds till bingo spoke up.

Bingo: I got it! We trick them into freezing one of us. Then while they're distracted, Muffin can scream really loudly at them making them to drop the Magic xylophone. Then we can get it back.

Muffin: I don't scream loudly!

Socks: Yes you do.

Muffin: Since when?

Socks: You scream all the time.

Muffin: NO I DONT!

Bluey: shush! Bingo, that's a great idea. I'll go.

Bingo: You're always the bravest out of all of us Bluey.

The sisters then hugged knowing the risk of the mission.

Bingo: I promise we'll unfreeze you right away after getting the xylophone back.

Bluey: I know you will, Bingo.

Bluey then walked off to put the plan into action.

Bingo: Good luck Bluey!

Bluey nodded her head as she went to search for the grown ups.

Muffin: When have I ever screamed?

Socks: When you took Daddy's phone away.

Bingo: And that one time you skipped a sleep.

As Bingo and Socks argue with Muffin, Bluey enters the house ready to put the plan into action. The grown ups were talking about the game.

Trixie: Well despite the minor annoyances, I'm having a lot of fun with this game.

Stripe: My legs are killing me from holding them in that position when I froze.

Discover more

Twitter marketing services

Gaming accessories

Privacy policy templates

Author interviews

Cookie consent solutions

Bandit: Meh, you'll get used to it the more you play.

Stripe: Easy for you to say. You've had more experience.

Bandit: True, true.

Chilli then looked behind her and saw Bluey "sneaking" around.

Chilli: Hold it young lady.

Bluey screamed and "attempted" to run off but Bandit dinged the xylophone before she could "escape".

Bandit: Freeze!

Bluey froze as the grown ups gathered in front of her.

Bandit: Oh how the tides have turned. Well everyone, what shall we do with her.

Chilli then had an idea.

Chilli: Well Trixie did say I need to decorate the garden a bit.

Trixie: Yeah, I did. I think another lawn gnome should do the trick.

Chilli: Indeed. She's missing something though.

Bandit: I'm on it.

Bandit then finds a gnome hat and puts it on Bluey.

Chilli: Perfect.

Stripe: Looks great Chilli. I think this will go well with the other lawn gnomes.

Chilli: I believe it will. Let's see how it look with the others.

Chilli picks up Bluey to bring her outside while the others follow. If it wasn't for bluey being frozen, she would smile without them noticing since everything was going according to plan. Meanwhile under the porch, bingo and socks were still talking about the times Muffin screamed.

Bingo: And there was the time with that grouchy granny, but she was very mean to everyone, and even hurt Dads feelings, so she deserved to be screamed at by you.

Muffin: OK, I GET IT!

Socks: Shhhhh…

Socks quickly shushed Bingo and Muffin when she heard the footsteps of the grown ups. They peaked outside to see Bluey was frozen, signaling it was time to make their move.

Bingo: Let's go.

The other girls sneaked around as Chilli placed Bluey between the lawn gnomes Hecuba and Jeremy.

Chilli: There we go. A perfect spot for my new lawn gnome.

Bandit: Looks great, Chilli.

Just then, the Heelers next door neighbor, Pat, walked up to see what was happening.

Pat: Hey Heelers. What's going on?

Bandit: We're just playing magic xylophone with the girls.

Pat: Oh boy, none of you are planning on freezing me are you?

Bandit: Well, none of your palm tree leaves landed in my yard today so I'll spare you for now.

Pat: *sighs in relief* Good. I would hate to be in Bluey's position right now.

Chilli: Wouldn't we all.

They all had a good laugh as Bingo, Muffin and Socks began to tip toe towards the adults.

Pat: So anything else going on?

Stripe: Well, we are planning on going to that new beach resort in a few weeks for a big family vacation.

Trixie: It happens to be the spot where these two and their brother, Radley, used to go on holiday in the 80s.

Pat: Oh, you mean the place where bandit first met Chilli?

Chilli: I told you it wasn't me.

Bandit: Oh here we go.

Trixie: C'mon Chilli, at this point you need to admit it. We've all accepted it. Even your Dad and sister.

Chilli: Well I don't have any memory-

Suddenly Muffin gave out her loudest scream, catching the grown ups off guard as the xylophone was thrown in the air by Bandit so he could cover his ears. Bingo then caught it and dinged the xylophone to unfreeze Bluey.

Bingo: Unfreeze!

Bluey then unfroze and the grown ups gasped.

Bluey: Ha ha. We tricked you.

Pat: Oh, uhhh, I think Janelle is calling me, I gotta get going.

Before Pat could run off, Bluey dinged the xylophone.

Bluey: Freeze!

Pat froze in place, unable to move. Bluey turned towards the grownups as they exchanged worried looks on their faces.

Bandit: RUN!

The adults ran off screaming as the girls began to chase them into the house. Everyone was running everywhere. Stripe was the first to be frozen. Then the girls chased Bandit, Chilli, and Trixie upstairs and into the second living room. Trixie tumbled over the couch and began crawling backwards away from Bluey.

Trixie: NO! Bluey, please! I don't wanna have messy makeup on me again!

Bluey: Too bad. Freeze!

Trixie frozed in place as Bluey smiled at the mischief they were causing.

Bingo: Only two more and we win!

Bluey: Get them!

The girls began chasing their parents around the house as Muffin and Socks were down stairs putting a ballerina outfit on Stripe. The sister chased their parents through several rooms till Bandit and Chilli seemingly out ran them. The two of them gasped for breath.

Bandit: I think we lost them.

Chilli: Well, on the bright side, we got more than enough of our exercise in for the day.

Bandit: That's good to hear. Hey, do you think I should take some suffering classes before vacation?

Chilli didn't say anything.

Bandit: Chilli? If you don't think I should, you can say no.

Still nothing. Bandit turned and notice Chilli was standing still.

Bandit: Chilli?

He waved his paw in front of her face. Nothing. He then realized she was frozen.

Bandit: Oh biscuits.

Bluey and Bingo jumped out and screamed as Bandit ran off before they could ding the xylophone to freeze him.

Bingo: Go Bluey, you run faster than him.

Bluey: Right!

Bluey then charged after Bandit, chasing him. He was starting to lose his breath, slowing down.

Bluey: Almost.

Soon Bluey was close enough so that Bandit would hear the ding.

Bluey: FREEZE!

Bandit froze in place as Bluey ran past him.

Bluey: Ha, we win!

However, Bluey wasn't paying attention to her surroundings and unknowingly ran towards the stairs. She then quickly saw this and tried to stop only for her to end up dangerously close to the edge. She was losing her balance and teetered dangerously close to the edge, flailing her arms to gain back balance.

Bluey: Ahhh, HELP!

Without hesitation, Bandit quickly dropped the act of being frozen, replacing it with parental instinct, and rushed to Bluey's aid.

Bandit: BLUEY!

Before Bluey could fall, Bandit lunged forward, grabbing Bluey by the waist and pulled her to safety. However, he stepped on the side of his own foot causing him to lose balance and tumble down the stairs hitting his head a few times before landing at the bottom, hitting the back of his head. Bluey was in shock by the sudden change of events and was in disbelief as she saw her dad lying motionless. Worry immediately filled her head.

Bluey: Dad?

Chilli and Bingo rushed towards the scene after hearing Bandits panicked cry and arrived just in time to witness Bandits heroic act and his fall down the stairs. They were shocked by the sight.

Chilli: BANDIT?!

She rushed down the stairs toward Bandits side, her training as a security guard kicking in as she anxiously inspected his condition. Stripe soon rushed in, as did Trixie and the cousins. They were shocked by Bandits state of unconsciousness.

Chilli: Keep back a bit, give him some space!

Pat, who also heard Bandit, rushed into the house.

Pat: What happened?

He then saw Bandit unresponsive. Before he could say anything, Chilli spoke.

Chilli: Pat, call the hospital! Quick!

He nodded and dialed for emergency services.

Pat: Hello?! My friend was playing with his family and then he tripped down the stairs and is unconscious now.

Pat described the condition and location as calmly as he could. The children, wide-eyed and fearful, clung to Trixie and Stripe, who wrapped them in a reassuring embrace. Bluey was muttering to herself.

Bluey: It was just a game. I...I didn't mean to.

Bluey had tears streaming down her face as the weight of the accident settled in her mind. Chilli heard her and took a moment from her current task to comfort her daughter.

Chilli: Bluey, listen. It was an accident, nothing more. Sometimes things like this happen when we play. Dad saved you, and we're going to take care of him now, just like he's always taken care of us.

Discover more

Writing software

Movie streaming guides

Books

TV & Video

Cartoons

Sirens were then heard, signaling that help had arrived. The family stood united, afraid but determined, ready to face whatever came next together.

As Chilli took control of the situation, ensuring Bandits safety till the paramedics arrived, the rest of the family rallied to support each other.

Bluey, who was filled with fear and guilt by now, couldn't tear her eyes away from the scene.

Bluey: It was just supposed to be a game.

Bingo heard this and tried to offer comfort.

Bingo: Dad saved you, Bluey. He's a real hero.

The siren grew louder, cutting through the air as the paramedics arrived. They were met at the front door by Pat, who led them to where Bandit lay. The team was well prepared for situations like this. They applied first aid, and prepared him for transport. They then gently shifted bandit onto a stretcher.

Paramedic (voiced by Naomi Watts): We're taking him to the hospital to examine the extent of his condition. He's in good hands.

Chilli, her face filled with worry, nodded and turned to her daughters.

Chilli: We're going to follow Dad to the hospital, Ok? I need both of you to be very brave for him.

Bluey and Bingo nodded. Once they got to their respective cars, Pat waved goodbye with a worried look on his face as the family followed the ambulance to the hospital. During the car ride, Bluey's mind was racing. Replaying the events that led to this moment.

Chapter 3: Bluey: the movie (my version) Chapter 2

At the hospital, the Heeler family sat in the waiting room, patiently waiting for any updates on Bandit's condition. Chilli sat with Bluey and Bingo, holding them close, as Trixie comforted Stripe, both with their own worries for Bandit. Muffin and Socks were playing a board game quietly. The Doctor then approached the Heeler family with a professional calm demeanor. Chilli stood up as she saw him coming bracing herself for whatever news was about to be told. Bluey and Bingo stood up as well, their eyes wide and concerned.

Doctor (voiced by Hugh jackman): Mrs. Heeler, I have good news and bad news. The good news is we stabilized your husband. He's in a comatose

state but this one isn't too serious. Best case scenario, he should wake up in a few days.

Discover more

Movies

TV Family-Oriented Shows

Cartoons

Mobile app development

Writing software

Chilli: *sighs in relief* Thank goodness.

Doctor: The bad news is even though the blow to the head isn't anything life threatening, it was still pretty hard, meaning there's a high chance of side effects.

Chilli: What side effects?

Doctor: We don't know. We're doing everything we can to make sure it's nothing serious.

Blueys face crumpled, tears welling up in her eyes, the guilt building up inside her now boiled over.

Bluey: It's all my fault.

She turned away silently sobbing. Chilli knelt down and pulled bluey into a loving hug.

Chilli: No, no, no, sweetheart. This isn't your fault. We couldn't have known better.

Bluey: But, I made him play. I wasn't paying attention.

Bingo: Bluey, it was an accident.

Bingo wrapped her arms around her mother and sister trying to comfort them as her own tears were forming.

Doctor: I'll give you some time.

The doctor then walked off as the Heeler family gathered their strength to face what's next. Chilli, taking deep breaths to steady herself, led the way to bandits room, her hand holding Bluey's gently but firmly.

Chilli: Remember, it might be scary seeing dad like this, but he's in good hands.

Once they entered, they saw Bandit laying on the bed, tubes and wires were attached to him, and monitors displaying there was life in him. Lying there as if a spell was cast upon him sending him to a deep sleep. Chilli approached the bedside, she sniffed in sadness at the sight of her husband so vulnerable.

Chilli: Oh, Bandit.

She reached out to gently stroke his hand. Bluey and Bingo hesitated at the door, watching their mother with fear and sorrow. Uncle Stripe kneeled down and placed a supportive hand on each of the girl's shoulders.

Stripe: It's ok, you can get closer to him.

Bluey stepped forward a little bit.

Bluey: Dad?

Bingo then held Blueys hand, slowly walking with her towards their father. They soon reached the bedside, and each took a moment to hold Bandits hand.

Bingo: We're here, Dad. All of us.

Stripe, Trixie, and the cousins, Muffin and Socks, quietly entered the room. Each dog's face showed concern and love. The room filled with a sense of unity with each family member a source of comfort from the other's presence.

Chilli: We wanna talk to you Bandit. I hope you can still hear us despite your condition.

The family talked to Bandit about the many stories of adventures they had and lessons they learned. Each one a testament to the life they had. Bluey then began to tell him about their last game. Her voice strengthened as she spoke.

Discover more

Help desk support

Cartoon character art

Comic book subscriptions

Books

Books category content

Bluey: It was a game Dad, and then I almost fell. Remember? You saved me when….when….

Bluey sniffed, the guilt resurfacing as she pushed through with her words.

Bluey: Please wake up and play with us again. Please wake up.

Chilli wrapped her arm around her, pulling her close.

Chilli: He's hearing you, love. Keep talking to him.

Bluey continued to do so, each of the family comforting her as she spoke. Eventually the nurse came into the room. She gently spoke to the family.

Nurse (voiced by Margot Robbie): I apologize for interrupting, but I need to inform you all that visiting hours are ending. You can all visit him again tomorrow.

Reluctantly, they began to leave, each one taking one last look at Bandit.

Chilli: We need to go home now Bandit. I promise we'll come back tomorrow. We love you.

Chilli then kissed Bandits forehead and, along with the rest of the family, exited Bandits room. The family then exited the hospital, though their worries were great, the bond as a family only grew stronger.

The ride home was somber and quiet. As Chilli drove, her focus may have been on the road but her mind replayed seeing Bandit lie so still on the hospital bed. Bluey sat quietly in the back, her mind still riddled with guilt. Bingo put her hand on her shoulder trying to comfort her sister the best she could.

They soon arrived home, yet it felt emptier without Bandits presence. Chilli turned off the car and took a moment to gather her thoughts before she spoke.

Chilli: Let's try our best to stick to our routine girls. It's what your Dad would want.

Bluey: Mum, will Dad be the same when he wakes up?

Chilli: I hope so love. Your Dad is strong, and we need to be strong for him.

Bingo: Maybe we can do something to make it feel like he's with us while he's at the hospital.

A thought then came into Chilli's head.

Chilli: Bingo, you just gave me an idea. Why don't we find some of our old pictures with him, so whenever we miss him, we can look at them to feel like he's with us?

Bingo: I love it!

Bluey: Yeah, that's a great idea!

As the family entered the house, a little bit of light was now present with them. They soon got to work, searching for family pictures of their best moments with Bandit.

Bingo: I remember this one, it was when we brought Bob Bilby home with us and we pretended dad was a cow.

Chilli: This one was from that one BBQ when you shouted "Isn't anyone going to mention the salads?!"

Chilli and Bingo laughed at the memory.

Bluey: Oooo this one's from that treasure hunt when we went to the playground, we had Dad wear a baby bonnet.

They all laughed but Blueys laughter quickly faded as she noticed Bandits expression in the picture. At the time she passed it off as her father just being grumpy, but now that she looked at it after the events that happened, something felt different about his expression. She gently placed down the photo and started searching through some more.

Chilli: How about these photos Bluey?

Bluey looked at each of them. One of them was when she and Bingo made Bandit dress up as a baby for the show they put on for Chilli for Mother's Day. Another one where she, Bingo, and Muffin opened up a nail salon and made her Dad, Uncle Stripe, and Luckys Dad be their customers putting on nail polish and makeup on them. And another one where she and Bingo covered him with flour and water to get rid of the nits that infested him when they played hairdressers. All of them had similar expressions of Bandit

frowning. Her mind flashed back to Bandit lying on the floor after the accident from saving her. Once again, a frown on his face. Bluey set the photos in front of her and looked sadly at them. Chilli notice this and was concerned for her eldest daughter.

Chilli: Bluey? Is something wrong.

Bluey: Well, these photos with Dad, he doesn't look...happy.

Chilli turned her attention to the four photos and noticed that Bluey was right. She then noticed how sad Bluey was when she looked at them.

Chilli: Yeah. It doesn't look like it. Does it?

Chilli then wrapped her arm around Bluey and brought her in for a side hug.

Bluey: Mum, do we take our games too far when we play with him?

Discover more

Movie streaming guides

Anime merchandise

Community forum services

TV show guides

Twitter marketing services

Chilli chose her words carefully. She understood why Bluey would feel that way looking back at the photos, but she knew for a fact that Bandit would be willing to go through those games again on his own free will. Even if he didn't want to.

Chilli: Even if you and Bingo did, I'm certain you didn't mean to. You two just have an ocean of imagination and Dad knows this. And he's willing to help guide and encourage that imagination you girls have into those games you play.

Bluey: For real life?

Chilli: For real life.

The two then heard a yawn. Turning around, they discovered it was Bingo getting sleepy.

Bingo: Sorry mum.

Chilli: No worries sweetie. I think it's about time we get to bed. We can continue looking at family photos after we see Dad again tomorrow.

Chilli helped Bluey and Bingo with their bath, even allowing them to wash her hair as they would with Bandit, and afterwards, they brushed their teeth. Unfortunately, the silence reminded them of Bandits absence. Bluey moved slower than usual, her thoughts clearly elsewhere. Chilli helped her daughters into bed, kissed their foreheads, and whispered to them.

Chilli: Try to sleep, loves. We need to be strong for Dad.

As the night went on, Bingo was already fast asleep, cuddling her plushies for comfort after todays events. Bluey however was still wide awake. Trying to think of different scenarios that could have prevented bandits accident.

Bluey: Maybe if I stopped, or maybe if I picked a different game.

She tossed and turned in her bed as she wrestled with the what-ifs.

Meanwhile, in her own bed, Chilli laid awake, staring at the ceiling. The emptiness next to her was more than made clear. She looked back at the time that Bandit had to go on a six week business trip. At first she enjoyed having all that space for herself, but after three days, she felt lonely without bandit by her side. At that moment, she realized something about him she hadn't before.

Chilli: Oh Bandit, I never realized this but for as long as I can remember, your snoring always helped me get to sleep. Especially after I had a rough day.

She kept reminiscing about that memory. When it soon turned to the memory of how they met at a party in London.

Flashback

The music was loud and energetic. Everyone was having a great time. Chilli was dancing around to the loud music enjoying herself, some on lookers cheering her on as she danced before returning to what they were doing. She unknowingly made her way to where Bandit was having a brotherly argument with Radley.

Bandit: Seriously Rad, you cheated!

Radley: Sorry bandit, that's the way it goes, big brothers always beat little brothers!

Bandit: oh, and I was the bad brother when we were kids. Where do you think I got it from?

Radley: Well who chose to be that way? Oh yeah, the same guy picking his nose!

Bandit: I have an itch on the inside!

Chilli kept dancing as she was passing by Bandit and radley, hearing their argument but not officially looking at them since so many people were talking

Bandit: Oh, so that's how it is?

Chilli then accidentally bumped into Bandit, Chilli was about to apologize, before bandit, unaware of his surroundings and still with his finger up his nose, responded.

Bandit: Oh, hey babe.

He then quickly turned to Radley, taking his finger out his nose, before he could process the fact that chilli was behind him.

Bandit: SMELL THIS!

Pfffft!*

Bandit farted in order to teach Radley a lesson only for him to suddenly realize someone was right behind him. For Chilli, the moment was so unexpected she couldn't help but find it hilarious and laugh.

Chilli: Ha, ha, ha, ha, ha, ha, ewww, ha, ha, ha, ha, ha, ha!

Bandit quickly turned and was in shock and embarrassment of what he did as Radley smugly smiled from behind in amusement.

Radley: Charming bandiddums.

Bandit didn't hear him as he was still in shock at what happened. Radley walked off to go dance as Chilli was still laughing. Bandit panicked and quickly gathered his thoughts to apologize.

Bandit: Oh my gosh! I'm so sorry! I meant to do that to my older brother! Not you! I didn't realize you were behind me!

Chilli: Hey! Hey! Hey. It's all good. We all do that every once in a while. Besides, it's not as bad as my dads. I'll tell you that much.

Bandit: Well still, that was wrong of me. Let me get you something to make it up to you.

Chilli: Well, I have to be crazy to refuse that offer.

Bandit and Chilli then sat at the booth. Neither one could help it but there was something about the other that made them feel odd.

Bandit: I'm Bandit by the way. Bandit Heeler.

Chilli: Chilli, Chilli Cattle.

Bandit looked at Chilli and felt like there was something familiar about her.

Bandit: Have we met before?

Chilli: I don't recall, why?

Bandit: I don't know. I feel like I met you somewhere before.

Chilli: Well if we did, I must have forgotten since it might have been a long time ago.

Bandit: Maybe.

The two then got their drinks when the announcer spoke.

Announcer (Voiced by Eric bana): Alright folks! In just a few minutes we got a song for all the lovely couples out there in the audience! So stay tuned!

Everyone cheered as Bandit and Chilli watched. They finished their drinks and Chilli then decided on something.

Chilli: Hey, you wanna dance?

Bandit: Really? After what I just did?

Chilli: Eeh, nobody's perfect. So what are you and your older brother doing here anyway?

Bandit: Well, Me, him, and my younger brother, Stripe, are all taking a holiday here. We live in Brisbane, Australia.

Chilli: No way! I live near Brisbane!

Bandit: Really?

Chilli: Yep.

They then noticed couples getting together to dance to the next song.

Bandit: How about we continue this conversation on the dance floor?

Chilli: Sounds like a plan.

The two then headed to the dance floor as the camera panned.

end of flashback

The scene transitioned back to the bedroom as Chilli sighed lovingly at that memory.

Chilli: Little did either of us know that it was the beginning of a beautiful thing. I wouldn't have changed anything about the life we lived.

She then sighed in sadness.

Chilli: But honestly, I would change only two things. One of them being, just so after you saved bluey, you would still be with all of us.

Tears were streaming down Chillis cheeks. The absence of her husband had gotten to her. She hoped the few days would go by quick so the family can go back to the way it was before the accident, where the house was filled with laughter and joy. Not emptiness and sadness like it was now.

« First « Prev Ch 3 of 14 Next »

Review

Jump:Chapter 1Chapter 2Chapter 3Chapter 4Chapter 5Chapter 6Chapter 7Chapter 8Chapter 9Chapter 10Chapter 11Chapter 12Chapter 13Chapter 14

Share: Email . Facebook . Twitter

Story: Follow Favorite

Author: Follow Favorite

Contrast: Dark . Light

Font: Small . Medium . Large . XL

Discover more

Website security audits

Gaming accessories

Terms of Service consultation

Author interviews

Cookie consent solutions

Twitter . Help . Sign Up . Cookies . Privacy . Terms of Service

13

5

Chapter 4: Bluey: the movie (my version) Chapter 3

The morning light did nothing to sweep away the shadows that now loomed over the house. The usual morning chaos was replaced with heavy silence. The only thing breaking it was Chilli on the phone, calling Bandits workplace to inform them about the accident. Their response was immediate and

supportive, promising to handle Bandits usual tasks and assuring her not to worry about any work related issues until bandit fully recovered.

Chilli: Thank you so much. Well let you know right away once the hospital confirms Bandits recovery.

Discover more

TV Family-Oriented Shows

Movies

Cartoons

Privacy policy templates

Cartoon character art

The call ended and Chilli then got the tablet to contact Radley and Frisky. She felt like she needed to inform family members face to face. Soon Frisky answered the call and her face appeared on the screen. Frisky was visible but in the background, she could see Radley was softly crying as stripe sat beside him, letting rad lean in for comfort as he cried.

Frisky: Hey Chilli.

Chilli: Hey Frisky. I assume Stripe told you and Radley about what happened.

Frisky: Yep. He came over earlier this morning and explained to us what happened while Trixie took Muffin and Socks to run some errands. They said

they already told Chris and Bob about what happened. They were devastated by the news and they said they'll come visit you as soon as the whole family can. Me and rad are looking in to get time off to visit you all.

Chilli: Thanks Frisky. The kids are taking this pretty hard. I've been doing everything I can to cheer them up, but it's only doing so little.

Frisky: I'm sorry to hear that. Be sure to tell them we'll all come over to visit soon.

Chilli: I will.

The two stayed silent for a few moments till frisky spoke.

Frisky: Chilli, at that mountain top when I told you Bandit was making you move. I hope you know I didn't mean it. I was mad and scared about all that change going on at the time. Not to mention my break up with Bosco admittedly gave me some trust issues.

Chilli: I know you didn't mean it. At least they did what they did out of good intentions. Bandit just wanted to give me and the girls the best life he could, and Rad because he was scared of not having a job soon.

Discover more

Help desk support

Author interviews

Books & Literature

Comic book subscriptions

Writing software

Frisky: Yep that's true. The point is they're good dogs, Chilli. Even if the worst happens, you hold on to Bandit and never let him go. Just as I vowed to hold on to Radley and never let him go, and Trixie with Stripe.

Chilli: I've already plan to since the day he and I got married.

Frisky smiled at Chilli as Rad gained enough strength to walk up beside his wife. Stripe gilding him to Frisky who then placed her arm around her husband. His eyes red from crying so much.

Radley: Chilli, I'm so sorry about what happened.

Chilli: I'm sorry too, Radley. He's your brother after all.

Radley: I'm sure you know they're have been times me, Bandit, and Stripe haven't seen eye to eye, but we still care about one another.

Chilli: I know that. Rad, Stripe, listen to me. Bandits gonna be ok. I promise.

Radley: Thank you Chilli. Tell Bluey and Bingo we're thinking about them and that all of us will come visit them soon.

Frisky: You should see if your dad and sister can come over. I'm sure they'll want to give their support.

Chilli: I will. I just need to drop the girls off at school first.

Radley: Sounds good. We'll see you all soon.

Chilli: Thanks guys. I love you all.

Frisky: We love you Chilli. Let us know how bandits doing when you see him again.

Chilli nodded and waved goodbye to the three as the call ended. She then turned to the girls who were eating breakfast. She noticed that Bingo was eating sadly while Bluey didn't even touch her food. The girls who were once filled with mischief and optimism were now filled with sadness and guilt. Chilli sighed with worry as she joined them for breakfast.

The scene transitioned to Bingos preschool where the Heeler car drove up to the side of the walkway. Chilli explained to bingos teacher about the situation and Mrs. Retriever was very understanding. She promised she and the other students would do their part to make Bingo feel better. Chilli thanked her while Bingo hugged Bluey goodbye before walking to her classroom.

On the car ride to Blueys school, Bluey was still lost in thought of what ifs that could have prevented the accident. Chilli looks at her through the mirror with concern. They eventually make it Blueys school and before Bluey got out, Chilli turned to her.

Chilli: Bluey, it's ok if you want to talk about it with Calypso and your friends if you want to. They all care about you.

Bluey nodded silently as she got out of the car. Chilli got out of the car as well to ask Bluey something.

Chilli: Do you want me to walk with you to the entrance? I have the day off so I'm in no hurry.

Bluey nodded as the two made their way to the entrance. When they got there Calypso was waiting there with concern, noticing Bluey sad mood. As

Bluey entered the school, Chilli explained what was happening with Bluey, and Calypso was very supportive and she promised she and the other students would do what they could to help her.

At school, Blueys unusual silence didn't go unnoticed. Her friends were concerned by the change in Blueys behavior from the enthusiastic pup they once knew to a quiet shell of her former self.

Later, Calypso approached Bluey who sat quietly under a tree. She sat beside her with the gentleness and comfort she had.

Calypso: Bluey, your Mum explained to me what happened. I'm so sorry for what happened to your father.

Bluey: It was my fault. I should have chosen a different game.

Discover more

Movie streaming guides

Website security audits

Crossover story prompts

Books

Fan fiction books

Calypso: What happened was not your fault Bluey. Sometimes really scary things happen and there's nothing we can really do. But you are not to blame. Your dad loves you very much, and he wouldn't want you to feel this way.

Calypso stayed by Blueys side, being a quiet support for her. Meanwhile, Mackenzie was playing space invaders with Jack and Rusty. The three of them were pretending to be army men trying to save the princess, played by Coco, from the evil space aliens with Chloe as the alien queen, and Winton and the Terriers as the alien soldiers. Mackenzie peaked out of a hole he dug earlier and used his hands as signals to inform his friends.

Mackenzie: Commander Jack, enemy space aliens spotted.

Jack: Roger that Sergeant Mackenzie. Did you get that Captain?

Rusty: Roger, be careful. We must rescue the princess without the space aliens seeing us.

Jack and Mackenzie nodded and the three began to crawl on the ground. Winton was sitting on the ladder to the bridge being the lookout, as the terriers were marching along the bridge. Chloe was using the slide as a throne for her role as the evil alien queen. Coco was behind the bars of the bridge, pretending to be a prisoner.

Coco: Oh woah is me. Will someone save me from the evil aliens?

Chloe: Hahaha! No one will save you princess. Your father will be forced to sign the treaty allowing me to take over his kingdom!

Winton: Chloe, I'm bored. I wanna battle the soldiers now.

Chloe: Not yet, Winton. You're supposed to warn us when you see them. Then we can fight them.

Terrier 1: Wintons right. This is boring. I want action.

Terrier 2: Maybe one of us can be a spy for the soldiers.

Chloe: No, this is a battle between good and evil. We have to wait till they show up.

As Chloe, Winton, and the terriers squabbled, Mackenzie, Rusty, and Jack, snuck around the playground eventually getting to Coco.

Coco: Oh my dear husband, you've come to rescue me.

Mackenzie was annoyed by this.

Mackenzie: I'M NOT YOUR HUSBAND!

Jack: Shhhhh. Mackenzie, be quiet or they'll-

Winton: There they are!

Rusty: Mackenzie, you ruined our cover!

Winton and the terriers then ran up and pretended the wooden swords they had were laser swords.

Terrier 3: Surrender soldiers, we've won!

Coco: Quickly, husband! Stop them!

Mackenzie: Ugggh! How many times do I have to say I'm not your husband?!

Chloe then walked forward pausing the game.

Chloe: Yeah Coco, if Mackenzie doesn't want to be your husband, that's fine. It doesn't really matter for this story.

Coco: I just wanted this story to have romance.

Mackenzie: *sighs* Why couldn't we get Bluey to be the princess?

Everyone then stopped with worried looks on their faces.

Jack: Oh, you don't know do you?

Mackenzie: Know what?

Rusty: Well, You had that doctors appointment that made you late, so it's not your fault.

Mackenzie: What's not my fault? What's going on?

Coco: Bluey's dad was in an accident and is now at the hospital.

Mackenzie: WHAT?!

Chloe: Bluey's been blaming herself for what happened even though it wasn't her fault. We want to help her but it looks like she wants to be left alone.

Mackenzie looked over at bluey who was sitting under a tree beside Calypso. He felt bad for her and decided to talk to her.

Mackenzie: Can we pause the game? I wanna see if she's alright.

Everyone nodded as Mackenzie walked over to her. When he got there, Calypso noticed and gestured to join them to help support Bluey anyway they can. Mackenzie then sat down in front of Bluey with concern in his eyes, worried for his friend.

Mackenzie: Bluey, the others told me about what happened to your Dad. I'm very sorry that he's in the hospital.

Bluey just looked at him with sadness in her eyes, then looked back at the ground.

Mackenzie: If you wanna talk about it, I'll listen, and I know Calypso will listen as well.

Calypso nodded but bluey didn't look up.

Bluey: Can I….just be alone, please? I deserve to be alone after what I did?

Mackenzie: What?! That's not true.

Calypso: Mackenzie's right Bluey. It's ok if you want space, but you don't deserve to be alone. Especially not now.

Snickers: Calypso! It happened again!

Calypso: Oh dear. I'll be right back, Bluey. I promise.

Mackenzie: I'll stay with Bluey till you get back Calypso.

Calypso: Thank you Mackenzie.

Calypso walked off to help snickers as Mackenzie sat beside Bluey.

Mackenzie: You know Calypso's right, Bluey. You don't deserve to be alone. I know we've had our squabbles, but you're still my friend.

Discover more

Anime merchandise

Twitter marketing services

Terms of Service consultation

TV show guides

Community forum services

Bluey: But I didn't pay attention when I ran towards the stairs. And because I didn't, dad got hurt.

Mackenzie: I'm sure you didn't mean to, and I'm sure your dad knows. He's one of the most fun people I know.

Bluey still looked down as Mackenzie thought of something else to say.

Mackenzie: Look Bluey, I'm sure your dad will be ok and me and the others will listen to you and help you out if you need it.

Mackenzie then gave Bluey a hug which surprised her since even though she hugged him plenty of times in the past, he never hugged back. She decided to hug Mackenzie as well. Soon, Rusty, Jack, Chloe, Coco, Winton, and the Terriers came over to check on Bluey.

Chloe: Hey Bluey, we all came over to check on you.

Bluey and Mackenzie pulled away from each other to see their friends. Bluey felt her spirits slightly lifted. Not much but enough to where she accepted the support from her friends.

Bluey: I feel a little better.

Rusty: We all talked about it, and we decided to play Mums and Dads to cheer you up. I'll be the baby this time.

Bluey: Really? I thought you didn't like it when I made you play the baby.

Rusty: Well I don't, but if it makes you feel better, I'll go through with it.

Winton: Yeah, I'll be your baby too. Me and Rusty can be brothers!

Mackenzie: And I'll be your husband.

Coco: Hey! How come you'll pretend to be Bluey's husband but you won't pretend to be mine?

Winton: Because they're gonna get married when they grow up.

Bluey and Mackenzie: No we're not!

They looked at each other and chuckled a bit over saying the same thing at the same time. Calypso then returned happy to see Bluey had cheered up a bit.

Calypso: I see your friends have helped you out a bit bluey.

Bluey: Yeah, a little.

Mackenzie then had an idea.

Mackenzie: Hey Bluey, how about you show me what your dad does, then I can do those things when we play the game.

Bluey: Really? Are you sure?

Mackenzie: Yes.

Bluey: Thanks Mackenzie.

Everyone cheered. Calypso happily watched as Bluey showed everyone the things Bandit would usually do with her and Bingo. Mackenzie was having a hard time to mimic those things, but bluey helped guide him. They had a great time playing Mums and Dads. Despite it only helping slightly, talking about her dad helped Bluey cheer up just a little.

Meanwhile at Bingo's kindergarten school, the class was having an art day. Bingo was still sad about what happened to Bandit and barely touched her paint brush. Her best friend Lila saw that Bingo was upset, and wanted to cheer her up.

Lila: Bingo? What's wrong?

Bingo: Oh hey Lila, My dads in the hospital and Bluey thinks it's her fault. But it was an accident.

Lila: Oh, I'm sorry.

Bingo: That's ok. I just can't get my brain off this.

Harley overheard the conversation and decided to help bingo out.

Harley: You know Bingo, my dad was once in the hospital too, and my mom showed me that a great way to help me when I felt sad about it was to paint a picture of things we would do.

Lila: Great idea Harley. What do you call Bingo? I know you have lots of funny stories about your dad.

Bingo perked up a bit after hearing her friend's idea.

Bingo: Yeah, I could paint some stuff we did.

Harley: What do you have in mind?

Bingo: Well, there was one time dad pretended to be a mountain and I was a mountain climber.

Lila: Wow really?

Bingo: Yep. And there was one time we played at the zoo and he pretended to be a friendly gorilla named ooh ooh.

Harley: That sounds really funny.

Bingo: It was. Oh, and one time, he and I played wind up Bingo when he dropped me off at kindy.

Lila: *gasp* That was when you and I met!

Bingo: Yeah, it was! It was thanks to him!

The three of them laughed as they got to work on the paintings. With each painting, Bingo described a different adventure she had with Bandit and the rest of her family. Listing out the adventures she had and lessons she learned with her family. Lila and Harley listened on as they helped Bingo with her paintings.

Review

Jump:Chapter 1Chapter 2Chapter 3Chapter 4Chapter 5Chapter 6Chapter 7Chapter 8Chapter 9Chapter 10Chapter 11Chapter 12Chapter 13Chapter 14

Share: Email . Facebook . Twitter

Story: Follow Favorite

Author: Follow Favorite

Contrast: Dark . Light

Font: Small . Medium . Large . XL

Twitter . Help . Sign Up . Cookies . Privacy . Terms of Service

Back at the Heeler house, Chilli was on the tablet, talking to her father and sister.

Mort: Chilli, that's awful. I'm so sorry for what happened. Is there anything you need? Just name it.

Chilli: Well, I was wondering once you have the time, if you and Brandy could come over along with bandits side of the family if it's not too much trouble.

Brandy: Of course Chilli. Just let us know when the others can make it and we'll be right over.

Mort: Yeah. I really like Bandit. He reminds me of me.

Discover more

Books & Literature

Privacy policy templates

Comic book subscriptions

Chilli smiled and giggled at the remark.

Chilli: I know he does, dad. The doctors said they would call me once he wakes up. They're monitoring him to make sure he doesn't have any serious side effects.

Mort: Good to hear. Be sure to contact us anytime you need to.

Chilli: Thanks dad, and thanks Brandy. I love you both.

Brandy: We love you too Chilli. We'll see you soon.

Chilli: See ya guys, bye.

Brandy and Mort waved goodbye to Chilli and hung up the call. Chilli then put the tablet down on the counter, and sighed.

She then walked around the house a bit and noticed her sunglasses she got from the road trip they went on. She remembered one game where Bandit

borrowed them for a bit when Bluey and Bingo had put Chilli on trial for accidentally throwing away one of Bluey's drawings.

Bluey: Time to fess up mother dear.

Chilli: I didn't do it, I swear!

Bingo: That's for the judge to decide.

Bandit then appeared, only he was turned around raising his butt in front of them with the glasses on it and using his tail as a nose.

Bandit: Mrs. Heeler, do you swear to say nothing BUT the truth?

Chilli and the girls couldn't help but laugh at the sight.

Discover more

Help desk support

Movie streaming guides

Books category content

Chilli: You really took my glasses for this bit, huh Bandit!?

Bandit: what's the matter? You're afraid I'll make a STINK about it!?

The three laughed even harder at the statement Bandit made.

Bandit: Well, excuse me for being CHEEKY about this.

Chilli and the girls kept laughing, forgetting about the drawing. They were too caught up by Bandits' silliness. As the memory faded to the present, Chilli found herself laughing at the memory as she put down the glasses.

Chilli: That was one of my favorite jokes you did.

Afterwards, she went into the playroom, and she noticed a certain puppet lying on the ground. She picked it up and saw it was Unicourse. She remembered all the times Bandit would pretend to be the annoying puppet of the house. She couldn't help but giggle seeing that despite it being annoying, Unicourse was actually very funny.

Chilli: I know I'm gonna regret saying this, but I even miss it when Bandit controls you ya grub.

The puppet didn't say anything. Chillis' expression saddened as Unicourses silence only reinforced the fact Bandit was absent from the house. She then set Unicourse back where she found him. She then walked to the living room. The empty space was a stark reminder of their current reality. She looked back to one time when she was trying to fix one of the girls' toys. She and Bandit were on the couch when Bluey ran in. Bandit then told them that Chilli was his true love.

Past Bluey: Because she's your true love?

Past Bandit: Yes, because she's my true love.

Past Bluey: Is it nice having true love?

Past Bandit: It's very nice having true love.

Past Bluey: What's so nice about having true love?

Past Bandit: hmm. Well, they're always there for you when you need them.

Bingo then entered the living room.

Past Bingo: Let's play ticklecrabs!

Past Bluey: Yeah, ticklecrabs!

Chilli then got up and ran away.

Past Chilli: See ya later!

As past Chilli ran off, present Chilli watched on, frowning at her own actions.

Chilli: Nice one Chilli. The man declares you're his true love and you leave him in the dust. You couldn't just pull him to the side for a minute and explain to him why you didn't wanna play ticklecrabs at that time.

Discover more

Community forum services

Website security audits

Books

Chilli sighed remembering Bluey claiming that Bandit didn't look happy in some of the photos they were looking at. She couldn't help but wonder if she hurt Bandits feelings by running off instead of explaining to him in the beginning why he needs to deal with the game himself and solve his own

problems. She eventually did during the game but she wondered if had she told him before the game started, he would have listened as he did before.

She then went outside thinking the fresh air could help her feel better and take a look at the pond that was made possible thanks to the stumpfest set up by Bandit, Stripe, and Pat. She then heard a voice.

Past Bandit: (Yelling) CHILLI!

Chilli: *Gasps* Bandit?!

Chilli quickly turned around thinking somehow, Bandit came back but quickly realized it was a memory when she heard another voice.

Past Chilli: Oh leave them alone!

Past Bandit, Stripe, and Pat: What?!

Chilli: Oh no.

She then drew her attention to the balcony where her past self and Trixie were messing with them, after seeing the confrontation between the girls and men, thinking it would be funny.

Past Chilli: They're just trying to run a small business.

Past Trixie: Go and destroy the planet somewhere else!

Past Stripe: Destroy the planet?

Past Pat: It's a stump!

Past Chilli: Oh leave that poor stump alone.

Past Bandit: You're the one who wanted it gone!

Present Chilli listened to the memory and sighed.

Chilli: I did. And you did warn the girls before you three started.

Chilli looked up at the balcony again seeing her past self booing the men as Trixie and the girls chanted "save our stump." She still remembered by the end she was teaching Bluey that they were disturbing the men's way of playing, but looking back, Chilli found herself being a hypocrite since she was siding with Bluey when they interrupted in the beginning, despite Bandits warning her before they started.

Discover more

Gaming accessories

Writing software

Author interviews

She also remembered recording the girls putting make up on them. Chilli looked at the video she also recorded and paid close attention to bandits' facial expressions. She sighed realizing what Bandit went through for their happiness. She wasn't even gonna think about the lemonade thing that happened afterwards.

She then walked by the kiddie pool and remembered when Bandit pretended to be pregnant with Bingo, and when he went through a pretend miracle of birth. With Bluey and Pat trying to help get Bingo out. She sighed sadly and

sat down, curling up with her eyes fixed on the pool. Despite not being there, she could have a clear image of what happened from what the girls described.

Chilli: I know it was just a game, but you were there for me both times when I went through the real thing. Why couldn't I be there for you?

Chilli looked down, sniffing in sadness. She didn't notice that their next door neighbor, Wendy, saw her and decided to see if she was ok.

Wendy: Chilli?

Chilli: Ahhh!

Chilli was surprised when she heard Wendy and jolted up to her feet.

Wendy: Oh my goodness! I'm so sorry! I didn't mean to startle you.

Chilli: Huh? What?

She then turned around to see Wendy standing on the other side of the fence.

Chilli: Oh hehe, morning Wendy.

Wendy: Chilli, it's the afternoon.

Chilli: Oh, uh, is it?

Wendy: *sighs* Look Chilli, I just came over to see if you were alright. Janelle told me what happened after Pat explained the whole thing to her.

Chilli: Well, If I'm being honest, I'm not doing as good as I like to believe. I've just been missing Bandit.

Wendy: I figured as much. I'm so sorry for what happened to him. He didn't deserve that after his heroic deed to save Bluey.

Chilli: Thanks Wendy. Bluey hasn't been the same since what happened. I'm starting to worry about her.

Wendy: You and I both know it was an accident. Bluey shouldn't take the blame. No one should. And I'm sure Bandit knows bluey did nothing wrong.

Discover more

Crossover story prompts

Fan fiction books

Mobile app development

Chilli: I know. It's just that Bluey is now starting to believe that she and Bingo take her games with Bandit too far. But I know for a fact Bandit is willing to go through with whatever they come up with. More than me in all honesty. Now I'm starting to believe that I should have been there for some of those games to help him.

Wendy: Maybe, but someone needs to keep the house in order while Bandit is making the kids happy.

Chilli: Hey! Bandit does his fair share of housework.

Wendy: Oh, I didn't mean anything by it. I'm sure he does. What I'm trying to say is you do your fair share as well in your own way. I'm sure the girls and Bandit notice that too.

Chilli: You're probably right. I just wish I could have helped Bandit in some situations he's been in.

Wendy: I understand. And if I'm being honest. Seeing you and Bandit so happy together makes me wish I had a true love of my own.

Chilli: That's lovely Wendy. I'm sure there's someone out there for you.

Wendy: Maybe, but I won't find him standing here. It's not like a single man is going to show up out of nowhere.

It was as if right on cue, the two heard a familiar voice.

Bucky: Excuse me. Do you mind if I enter through here?

They looked over and saw it was Bucky Dunstan standing by the fence gate.

Chilli: Bucky? Bucky Dunstan?

Bucky: Yep, it's me. Is it ok if I can get through here Mrs. Heeler?

Chilli: Uh, sure.

Chilli walked towards the gate to allow Bucky to come in through the backyard. Wendy was stunned by his appearance and didn't know what to say.

Chilli: What are you doing here?

Bucky: *sighs* Well, I was at the store getting some groceries, when I overheard your sister in law, Trixie, talking to a friend about what happened to your husband, and I just came over to give my condolences about what happened.

Chilli: That's very nice of you Bucky. Thank you.

Bucky: You shouldn't. I'm sure Bandit already said this but I've been a real bully to him back in grade school, and I never got the chance to properly apologize to him about my behavior when you two were trying to sell the house. Can you let me know when he's recovered so I can apologize?

Chilli: Of course Bucky. I'm sure he'll be glad to hear it.

Bucky smiled.

Bucky: I hope I didn't catch you at a bad time.

Chilli: Oh no, not at all, I was just talking to my friend, Wendy.

Bucky blushed at the sight of Wendy. They both stared at each other for a few seconds as if in some sorta trance.

Bucky: Hi.

Wendy: Uh, hi.

Chilli: Wendy, this is Bucky Dunstan. You know, the one you called a weasel for "manipulating Bandit and me"?

Wendy quickly covered Chilli's mouth and laughed awkwardly.

Discover more

Cartoon character art

Anime merchandise

TV show guides

Wendy: I just said that because I was upset that you were about to move away.

She turned to Bucky.

Wendy: I didn't mean it. I swear.

Bucky: It's alright. I've been called worse.

Wendy: Well, a gentleman like you doesn't deserve to be called those things.

Bucky: Oh, uh thank you.

The two awkwardly laughed as Chilli looked at the both of them and began understanding what was going on.

Chilli: Uhhh Do you two want to say anything else to me?

Bucky: Ummm, not unless you want us two.

Wendy: Right, will you be ok?

Chilli: I think I'll be alright for now. I'll just head back inside and leave you two alone. I'll let you know if I need anything else.

Wendy: Ok, I'll see you later.

Bucky: See ya.

Chilli waved goodbye and rushed inside. When she was in the house, she peaked out the window to see Wendy and Bucky talking. The two laughed for a bit and Wendy gestured him over to her house to talk some more. Chilli smiled at the sight.

Chilli: Go get him Wendy.

She then checked her watch to see what time it was and was shocked to see it was almost time to pick up bluey and bingo from their respective schools.

Chilli: Oh booger beans!

She then grabbed her purse and phone and rushed out the door to the car. Once she started driving, she took a deep breath to relax. Her main focus now was to pick up the kids from school, then they could go see Bandit.

When Chilli arrived at bingo’s school, she noticed her talking to her friends, Lila and Harley. She smiled seeing that bingo spirits have lifted a little more and she also noticed they were carrying a bunch of papers with them.

Chilli: Hi sweetie, how was kinde?

Bingo: It was great! Lila and Pom Pom helped me with a bunch of paintings today.

Lila: We're sorry about what happened to Bingo's dad Mrs. Heeler. We wanted to cheer bingo up by painting pictures of her favorite memories with her dad.

Harley We came up with the idea that you all can make a book out of them.

Chilli: That's wonderful kids. You two are amazing friends for Bingo. Thank you so much.

Pom Pom: Your Welcome Mrs. Heeler. See you tomorrow bingo.

Lila: Tell your dad we wish him well.

Bingo: Thanks guys. See ya.

Chilli and bingo then got in the car and headed off to Bluey's school. She hoped that Bluey's day at school was good. When they arrived at Calypso school, Chilli saw Bluey talking to Mackenzie and Calypso.

Calypso: How are you feeling Bluey?

Bluey: Well, I'm still upset, but after playing with Mackenzie and the others, I feel a little better.

Calypso: That's good to hear Bluey. And Remember, we're all here for you if you wanna talk about it some more.

Discover more

Cookie consent solutions

Play script downloads

Mackenzie: Yeah Bluey, and tell your dad we all hope he gets better.

Bluey: Thanks Mackenzie, and thanks Calypso.

As Chilli and Bluey walked up to the school, Bluey waved goodbye to Mackenzie and Calypso. She walked to her mom and the two hugged, then Bluey and Bingo hugged as well. They then walked back to the car.

Chilli: How was school Bluey.

Bluey: Well, I do feel a little better after talking to Calypso and Mackenzie. Then me and my friends played mums and dads and I showed Mackenzie some things dad usually does when he plays with us.

Chilli: That's good to hear Bluey. Your friends must have enjoyed it.

Bluey: They did, they and Calypso all hope dad will get better soon.

Chilli: That's very kind of them. And I'm happy to see they helped you feel a little better.

Bluey nodded but her smile sadly turned into a frown as she still felt guilty about what happened to Bandit. Bingo noticed this and decided to ask her mom a question.

Bingo: Mum? Are we going to see dad now?

Chilli: Of course we can Bingo.

The girls, though still uneasy about their fathers predicament, smiled at the thought of going to see him. The family drove to the hospital and when they got there were greeted by the nurse.

Nurse (voiced by Margot Robbie): Hello Mrs. Heeler, I take it your here to see you're all here to see Mr Heeler?

Chilli: Yes, we are. How's he doing?

Nurse: He's doing well. Still unconscious but is slowly recovering. We're still Monitoring for any side effects but there's still a high chance of him waking up.

Chilli: Thank you nurse.

Chilli and the girls then sanitized their hands as required in the hospital, and headed to bandits room. When they got there, Bandit was still lying on the bed unconscious. Chilli sighed, saddened by the sight but still, she and the girls approached him.

Chilli: Hey babe. We came over to visit you. The girls have some fun stories to tell you.

Bingo: Yeah, at kinde, Lila and Pom Pom helped me with lots of paintings of things we did when we played with you.

Bluey: And my friends wanted to learn about the things you do when you're with us. They also hope you'll get better soon.

Bingo: Lila and Pom Pom hope so as well.

Chilli: Rad, Frisky, your parents, Dad, Brandy, Pat, Janelle, and Wendy are all wishing the same thing. Even Bucky Dunstan came over to say that when you wake up and recover, he wants to give you a proper apology for bullying you in grade school.

As they talked more about various stories about the day, Bluey couldn't help but feel that guilt in her again at the sight of her fathers current state. But she kept going on telling various things they did today and how they wished Bandit could have been there to see it.

Once it was time for them to go, they each left a gift for Bandit. One of the paintings from Bingo, the Polly puppy toy from Bluey, and a family photo from Chilli. The drive home was quiet. No one knew what to say about the visit. But they silently all had the same thoughts of wishing Bandit a speedy recovery and things to return to more happier times.

Later that night. Bluey and Bingo were in their beds fast asleep. Bluey tossed and turned as her face winced in fear. In her dreams, she was walking along in some sorta maze trying to find someone.

Bluey: Hello?

No one answered. She kept searching and searching and decided to call out again.

Bluey: Hello?!

She then turned to a corner and saw the bandit with his back turned. She was relieved but cautious due to the unsettling feeling of the maze and unsure that it was him.

Bluey: Dad?

He said nothing. Bluey slowly walked up to him, and once she was a couple feet away from him, he spoke.

Bandit: Why do you do this to me Bluey?

Bluey: What?

Bandit: Why do you and Bingo make me play those games?

Bluey: Dad, I-I'm sorry. Me and Bingo just wanted to have fun with you.

Bandit: Do you know how much pain and humiliation I put up with for you? Why do you think I'm like this now?

Bluey backed away a bit, fearful of what her father was saying.

Bluey: I-I-

Bandit turned around and though he looked the same as in the real world the difference in this dream was that is eyes were pure white and when he began to speak again, his voice changed

Dark bandit (voiced by Tom Hardy): Because you always torture me! If it wasn't for you, I wouldn't be in the hospital! You and the family always treated me like a punching bag! Why do you do this to me?! WHY?!

Bluey: AHHHHHHHH!

Bluey then jolted awake gasping but then covered her mouth quickly realizing she was awake and didn't want to disturb Bingo. She looked over

and saw Bingo still laying in her bed and assumed she was asleep. Bluey then quietly tip-toed out of the room, not wanting to disturb her sister, to go see her mom in the other room. Little did she know, Bingo woke up from blueys gasping but didn't turn around.

Once Bluey was out of the room, Bingo got up with a worried look and decided to go check on her.

Meanwhile, in the grown ups bedroom. Chilli was once again wide awake thinking about Bandit. She then thought out loud about one particular memory.

Chilli: Did I really tell him mullets were back in?

She then heard Bluey whisper to her.

Bluey: Mum, are you awake?

Chilli: I am Bluey. Did you have a bad dream?

Bluey sighed sadly.

Bluey: Yes. I was in a maze and I found dad. But his eyes and voice were scary, and he said we all treat him like a punching bag and hurt him.

Bluey then started tearing up. Chilli then spread her arms wanting to give her daughter a hug. The two embraced in a loving hug as bluey began to tear up.

Bluey: Is it true mum? Do we treat him like a punching bag?

Chilli: Bluey, No! Absolutely not! It was just a bad dream. Sure maybe we can get carried away and be a little rough with your father but he's willing to go through with it. He's gotten carried away and been rough when playing with us plenty of times but he's always willing to listen and better himself when he does. You didn't do anything wrong and he knows this. It was only a bad dream.

Bluey then hugged her mother tighter as she began to calm down. They then heard Bingo's voice call to them from the door.

Bingo: Bluey? Mum? Are you two ok?

Chilli: We're alright sweetie. Bluey just had a nightmare and wanted a hug. That's all.

Bingo: I'm sorry about that, Bluey.

Bluey: It's ok bingo. I'm sorry if I woke you.

The two sisters hug as Chilli gets an idea.

Chilli: How about we all sleep together for tonight? Like a big sleepover.

The two nodded and Chilli arranged the bed for all of them to sleep in. Once all was settled they drifted off to a much more peaceful sleep. Holding on to each other as the night carried on.

Days had past since blueys nightmare. She was struggling in trying to keep a positive attitude as opposed to letting her fears take over. The vision of those eyes from the dream version of her father haunted her. Luckily, Chilli and Bingo were there for her and always willing to listen if she wanted to talk.

One day, Chilli was making an early dinner while the girls were in the playroom. Bingo was quietly building a tower of blocks while Bluey was quietly reading a book. Chilli sighed at the silence that now lumbered over the household. Just then the doorbell rang, so Chilli went to answer it. When she did she was surprised to see everyone from both hers and bandits sides of the family.

Stripe: Hey Chilli, we all manage to get together to come over and surprise you and the girls.

Nana: We've even baked some food and treats for you all so you won't need to worry about cooking for now.

Chilli couldn't help but smile at the sight.

Chilli: Thank you everyone. Come on in.

The family then entered the house with quiet murmurs as Muffin and Socks ran off to find Bluey and Bingo. Luckily, the sisters weren't that hard to find since they went to see what all the commotion was about. The two smiled at the sight of their extended family.

Muffin: Bluey! Bingo!

Bluey and bingo: Hey guys!

Socks: Do you wanna play kangaroos?

Bluey giggled a bit but then frowned remembering the dream she had.

Bluey: Not right now Socks. You can play if you want to but I'm not in the mood.

Socks: Oh, ok Bluey.

Muffin: Why? It's just a kangaroo game.

Bingo: Bluey doesn't wanna play right now, Muffin. Let's leave her alone.

As Bluey went back to her book, Muffin still didn't understand why she didn't want to play. She decided that Bluey would join in later and proceed to start the game. As the other girls played, Chilli looked over at Bluey with concern. Brandy noticed this and walked over to her sister, carefully carrying her pregnant belly with her.

Brandy: How's Bluey been doing sis?

Chilli: I don't know. She had a nightmare a few days ago about the incident, and she's been struggling to be more positive.

Brandy: I'm so sorry Chilli. I wish there was some way we could help her through it.

Chilli: I'm sure there is. I just wish I knew what it was.

Nana: If you ever need us to help with Bluey in any way, just let us know. But Chilli, how have you been feeling?

Chilli: *sighs* I've been doing my best to keep the hope alive. The hope that when Bandit wakes up, he'll be his old self.

Nana: I'm certain he will be sweetheart. He's a tough boy. He gets that from his father.

Bob: Guilty. I've always encouraged him to be tough when times get hard, but always show him it's ok to let the sadness out when he needs to. You just need to find a balance between them.

Chilli: Well you two raised a great man. I wouldn't have him any other way, flaws and all.

Chris and Bob smiled at the comment. The three then started talking to other members of the family. Meanwhile, Bluey was still reading her book as the other kids continued to play kangaroos. Muffin however, still wanted Bluey to play along with them.

Muffin: Bluey, can you play with us now?

Bluey: No thanks.

Muffin: C'mon! We need a fourth kangaroo!

Bluey: Muffin I said no.

Muffin: BLUEY! COME AND PLAY WITH US!

Bingo and Socks saw that Bluey was becoming fearful of Muffin's demands and they quickly rushed in to defend her.

Bingo: Muffin! Bluey doesn't want to play with us right now! She wants to be alone!

Bingo's voice was stern but calm as she told Muffin. Muffin was shocked by that and saw the disappointed looks of her cousin and sister. She began to tear up at the sight. All she wanted was for Bluey to play with them. Chilli, Stripe, and Trixie walked into the playroom wondering what all the commotion was about.

Trixie: What's going on here?

Socks: Muffin wouldn't leave Bluey alone.

Muffin: I just wanted her to play with us.

Bluey saw the hurt on Muffin's face and sighed.

Bluey: Look Muffin, I just don't feel like playing right now. Ok?

Muffin: But why?

Bluey then sadly looked down as Bingo and Chilli hugged her. Though the hug was filled with love, there was an obvious space missing from the group hug. Stripe then knelt down to muffin to explain what was happening.

Stripe: Listen Muffy, Bluey had a really scary dream about what happened to your uncle. She's having a hard time processing it. And when that

happens, she may not feel like playing with you. Even if it's one of her favorite games.

Trixie: All she wants is a little space from some of us. She'll let you know when she wants to play again. Is that ok?

Muffin then looked at Bluey and started to feel bad for her actions.

Muffin: Yes, that's ok. I'm sorry Bluey.

Bluey: I'm sorry Muffin.

Before the girls could return to their game, Chilli's phone began to ring. She gasped seeing it was from the hospital. She rushed into the room to see the other family members. Stripe, Trixie, and the girls raced after her.

Chilli: Everyone! Everyone! Quiet down! This could be it!

Everyone stayed quiet waiting with anticipation as Chili turned around and answered the call.

Chilli: Hello?….Yes, this is Chilli Heeler….How is he?…..Really?…Ok…Yes… Yes,

We'll be right over…Ok. Thank you. See you then.

The rest of the family waited with anticipation. Bluey and Bingo holding on to Bob and Chris respectively. Chilli turned back around with a smile on her face and tears in her eyes.

Chilli: Everyone, Bandits awake!

Everyone gasped with joy, especially Bluey. They all began talking with excitement and relief at the Bandits ' recovery. Especially Bluey who was the happiest of all hearing that her father was awake. She and bingo hugged, squealing with joy. Chilli smiled at the reactions everyone had at the news but soon quieted them all down.

Chilli: Ok, ok, let's calm down. The doctors also mentioned they're still checking for side effects but we can all go visit him now.

Radley: Well, what are we waiting for? Let's go!

The families soon got to their respective cars and drove to the hospital. On the way, Bluey was filled with a mixture of many emotions. Excitement, fear, optimism, even worry. Bingo noticed this and placed her paw on Bluey's shoulder.

Bingo: Don't worry Bluey. Dad will be happy to see you. I think he's waiting for us right now.

Bluey smiled at the thought and Chilli smiled as well, happy seeing Bingo comfort her big sister. However, she also had her own worries of what could have happened to Bandit after the accident and being unconscious for a few days. Once they got to the hospital, Bluey and Bingo couldn't contain their excitement. As soon as they were unbuckled, they sprinted to the front door.

Chilli: Girls! Wait for us!

Mort heard this as he and Brandy got out of their car.

Mort: Go on without us Chilli! We'll catch up!

Chilli nodded and rushed after them. Luckily for her, the nurse stopped the girls at the reception.

Nurse (voiced by Margot Robbie): Mrs. Heeler, I need to speak with you about your husband before you see him. We have important news about his condition.

Bluey and Bingo were too excited to see their dad to listen, they dashed past her and rushed towards his room. Chilli soon noticed this and tried to stop them.

Chilli: Girls! Wait!

Chilli then chased after them as the nurse quickly followed her.

Nurse: Mrs. Heeler! Hold on! Your husband has amne-

Chilli only heard part of what she said as she chased the girls. They burst into the room with Bluey frantically apologizing.

Bluey: Dad! I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'm sorry!

Chilli entered the room just in time to see the puzzled look on bandits face.

Bandit: Woah! woah! Slow down kid…..who are you?

Bluey and Bingo were then confused by bandits comment.

Bingo: It's us, your daughters. Bluey and Bingo. Don't you remember us?

Bandit thought for a moment trying to gain some sorta recognition, but sadly, nothing came to him.

Bandit: Uhhhhh.....No. I...I don't remember.

Chilli had a worried look on her face as the doctor entered the room to deliver the news about bandits condition.

Doctor (voiced by Hugh Jackman): Bandit has amnesia. He's having trouble recalling his past, including his family.

Chilli was shocked by the news, but she took a deep breath and slowly made her way towards bandit and the girls. Bandit then noticed this, looking at her with admiration and curiosity.

Bandit: Hey Doc, who's that beautiful woman beside you?

Though what he said was meant to be a compliment, it only served as a reminder to bandits current condition.

Chilli: It's me, Bandit. It's Chilli.

Bandit: Chilli....That's a very lovely name.

The two looked into each other's eyes for a few moments as Bluey and Bingo with worry and heartbreak that their father didn't recognize them. Soon the rest of the family began to enter the room. Each of them having been informed of Bandits' condition. Chris and Bob were the first ones to enter.

Chris: Bandit? Hi Sweetie.

Bandit: oh. Hello....who are you supposed to be?

Bob: We've been told you have amnesia so you don't remember us, but we're your parents.

Bandit: My parents?

Chris: Yes dear. Were your mother and father.

As Bandit looked at them, he did feel a connection to them, but still nothing came to him.

Bandit: I'm sorry. I just can't seem to remember.

Chris and Bob were saddened by the revelation but they could tell Bandit really wanted to remember. Soon the rest of the family slowly came in. Stripe and Radley being the first of them, hearing the conversation.

Stripe: Well, I think we need to introduce ourselves. I'm Stripe, your younger brother.

Radley: And I'm Radley, your older brother.

Bandit: You're my brother?

The two nodded. Despite not remembering, Bandit smiled. Confused but happy. He then looks over at Trixie, Frisky, and Brandy.

Bandit: And that means you three are my sisters, right?

Brandy: Uhhhh kinda, yes.

Trixie: I'm married to your younger brother, Stripe.

Frisky: I'm married to your older brother, Radley.

Brandy then pointed to Chilli.

Brandy: And I'm her sister, and she's also your wife.

Bandit was surprised by this and looked over at Chilli with awe and wonder.

Bandit: You're my wife?

Chilli once again had a sad smile on her face.

Chilli: Yes honey. I am.

Bandit: Wow!

The two were lost in each other's eyes again as Muffin and Socks looked on in confusion, not fully understanding like their cousins.

Muffin: What's happening? Why is Uncle Bandit acting like that?

Bingo: The doctor said Dad has Pam-Weeze-uh, and it's where you've lost your memory.

Muffin: Ohhh.

Socks: Poor Uncle Bandit. I hope he gets better.

Bingo: Me too.

Bluey was feeling a mixture of emotions. Her dad was back physically, but not spiritually or in memory. She teared up at the situation believing she caused this. Bandit then looked over at Bluey, looking concerned for her.

Bandit: Hey kid, are you ok?

Bluey then ran out of the room as Bingo chased after her, concerned for her sister's well-being.

Bingo: Bluey! Come back!

Chilli then chased after the girls with the rest of the family looking worried.

Chilli: Girls wait!

She then quickly turned towards Bandit and the others.

Chilli: We'll be right back.

Mort: No worries Chilli. Take as long as you need.

Chilli nodded as she rushed after Bluey and Bingo. Bandit was worried that he might have upset Bluey. He didn't mean to, but he couldn't help but think it was his fault.

Bandit: Did I do something wrong?

Nana: Oh no, no, no, no, Bandit. You didn't. It's a long story.

Stripe: I think it's best we explain what happened.

Bandit nodded as Stripe began to tell him about the events that led him to losing his memory. Meanwhile, Bluey was at the end of the hallway where she sat down beginning to cry. Bingo rushed up to her to comfort her.

Bingo: Bluey, please listen. What happened wasn't your fault.

Bluey: He doesn't remember anything because of me, Bingo! This wouldn't have happened if I looked where I was going, or maybe choose a different game! Or maybe he should have just let me fall.

Bingo gasped at the last statement. She was shocked her sister would say such a thing.

Bingo: Don't say that Bluey! Dad saved you!

Bluey: And his memory's gone!

Chilli caught up to the girls overhearing their conversation. Her motherly instincts began to kick in seeking to comfort Bluey during her crisis. She knelt down beside her with a reassuring paw on her shoulder.

Chilli: Bluey, I promise you, your dads amnesia isn't your fault.

Bluey: Mum, He can't remember anything! Why are you so calm about this?!

That comment irked Chilli, and in the briefest moment of anger, she shouted.

Chilli: You think I'm not worried about your father's condition?!

Bluey and Bingo looked at her in a mixture of fear and amazement by what just happened. Chilli realized what she did and quickly calmed herself, just enough so as not to scare her children, but to also let them know she truly was worried about Bandit.

Chilli: Bluey, I'm sorry about what I just did. I'm just trying to get you to see that it's not your fault. It's not dads fault either. It's nobody's fault.

Bluey: So you are worried about him?

Chilli: Of course I am, Bluey. Just as I would be with you or Bingo if it happened to one of you, or any of our family, just as you all would be if I was in his position.

Bingo: But why did this happen if no one was doing anything bad?

Chilli: *Sighs* I don't know Bingo. Sometimes, these things happen, even when no one means to.

The three of them hugged as the doctor walked towards them, wanting to see if they're alright. He heard the majority of the conversation and he was hoping the information they had on Bandits' condition would bring them some form of comfort.

Doctor: If it helps you all, we were doing some tests on Bandits amnesia before you all arrived. We just recently got the results and there isn't any major damage to the brain. It's highly likely he'll regain his memories in time. We don't know how long, but he will.

Bluey: But what can we do to help get them back?

Doctor: Well we need to keep him here till tomorrow, just to ensure everything is stable. Then you all can take him home and seeing some familiar sights and doing some familiar things can help regain his memory.

With that being said, Bingo had an idea.

Bingo: That's it! Bluey, we can play all the games we've played before and maybe it can help bring his memory back.

Though Bluey did like the idea, she was unsure remembering what the nightmare version of Bandit had said to her about treating him like a punching bag. She didn't want to hurt her father again. She then thought they could play the games in a way that wouldn't have him get hurt or embarrassed, so she decided to agree to the idea.

Bluey: Great idea Bingo.

Bingo smiled at Bluey's agreement, as did Chilli. The doctor led the heelers back to Bandits room where the rest of the family had finished explaining to him the event that led to this moment. When they entered, Bandit noticed Bluey still had a worried look on her face.

Bandit: Hello uh, Bluey was it? Listen, the others told me about how I ended up with amnesia, and I wanna say I'm really sorry if I scared you or anyone else when that happened.

Bluey looked down at the floor saddened for a second then looked up at her dad.

Bluey: Dad, did I do this to you?

Bandit: No. I don't believe you did. It sounds like I rescued you.

Chilli: And you did. What happened was just bad luck. It could have happened anytime, it was out of anyone's control.

Bandit: There you go. Nobody was at fault here.

Bluey felt better by the reassurance as Bandit looked over at Bingo.

Bandit: And your name is….Bingo, right?

Bingo: Yes dad, you and mom named me that after you won a game of bingo against Grandpa Bob.

Chilli: Ironically, it was only half an hour after you won when I went into labor. As if the universe chose the name for us.

Bandit: That's amazing.

Bob: It sure was. Even though you don't remember, I still say you cheated that day.

Nana: Oh Bob, He did not. And even if somehow he did, that was years ago. Get over it.

Everyone had a good laugh about it. Even Bandit, despite not being able to remember. The nurse then came into the room, smiling to see that everyone's spirits had lifted a little.

Nurse: I just wanna let everyone know visiting hours are about to end.

Bandit: Wait! Please don't let them leave.

Everyone was surprised that Bandit was the first to speak up given his current state. He then looked over Chilli, Bluey, and Bingo.

Bandit: At least not these three. No offense to the rest of you.

Mort: None taken bandit. We understand.

Everyone nodded in agreement as Chilli walked up to him gently placing her paw on his.

Chilli: It'll be ok honey. We'll be back tomorrow to pick you up. I promise.

Bandit listened to Chilli's words which brought comfort to him. He then sighed accepting that they needed to leave for the day.

Bandit: Ok.

Chilli gave him a reassuring smile as did Bluey and Bingo. Bandit was comforted by this. Soon each of the family members left the room with chilli, Bluey, and Bingo being the last of them to leave the room. Bandit laid back down as he let his mind relaxed hoping it could somehow bring a glimpse of those memories with them back.

Once the family was assembled in the hospital lobby, each of them were comforting each other over the news they've received.

Stripe: I can't believe it. Amnesia?

Nana: Well, the doctor did mention that this type of amnesia is only temporary. Not many people who go through it are lucky to have that be the case.

Chilli: Right. Me and the girls will bring him home tomorrow and maybe some familiar sights can help jog his memory.

Brandy: Well, look on the bright side sis. At least even without his memories, he still had eyes for you.

Chilli thought about that for a moment and smiled. Remembering the look in Bandits eyes when he gazed upon her.

Chilli: Yeah. He did, didn't he?

Frisky: It's a good thing too. The last thing we need is for this to turn into a tv soap opera drama.

All the adults chuckled as the girls were confused.

Bluey: What does that mean?

Chilli: You'll understand when you're older.

Nurse: Ms. Brandy, we wanna let you know that even though visiting hours are over, we just had a space open up for a check up on your pregnancy.

Brandy looked over at Chilli for approval not wanting to leave her in the state she's in right now. Chilli gave her a reassuring smile.

Chilli: Go ahead Brandy. I know how much your baby means to you.

Brandy: Thanks sis. If you need anything, call me immediately.

Chilli: Will do.

Mort: I'll stay here with Brandy to take her home once she's finished. You call me as well if you need anything.

Chilli: Thanks dad.

Chilli hugged her father and sister for a few moments before exiting the hospital along with the girls and the rest of the family from Bandits side as the nurse guided Brandy to the checkup room as Mort waited in the waiting room. Outside, the family said goodbye to each other, wishing for a speedy recovery for Bandit.

Nana: Don't worry about your father, Bluey. He'll be better in no time.

Bluey: Do you really think so?

Bob: We know so kiddo. Your dads job is always to keep you safe, like it was mine to keep him and your uncles safe. What happened was an accident, and from what the doctors told us, it looks like things will work out.

Bluey felt a little reassured by what her grandparents said and gave them both a hug.

Bluey: Thanks Nana, thanks Grandpa Bob.

Nana: Your welcome sweetie.

After a few moments, they let go so Bluey could get in the car. Bingo then hugged Nana and Bob before saying goodbye to them. The car ride home, though silent, felt like a bit of hope had shone through. Not much, but enough to feel a bit of comfort.

Once they reached the house, Chilli then had an idea.

Chilli: How about these girls, we have a big welcome home party for your dad. And we can even include the pictures we found and those paintings of all the fun times we had.

Bingo: Yeah! And then we can play all the games like we used to.

Bluey: Yeah Mum, he'll love that.

Soon enough, the family set up pictures and even party streamers for Bandits return. Once they finished, Chilli prepared dinner from the food the rest of the family brought over. Conversation was small but spirits were slowly rising. Chilli then called Bandit's workplace again to let them know about his amnesia and once again, they assured her they would cover Bandits tasks until he recovered. Once in bed. Bluey thought back to a few of the games they played that had Bandit in uncomfortable situations. Bluey then made up her mind of what she needed to do.

Bluey: Don't worry dad. When you get home, I'll make sure any games we play won't hurt or embarrass you.

With that plan in mind she drifted off to sleep as did each of the family hoping for better days and a brighter future after what happened.

Meanwhile back in the hospital, Bandit was having trouble sleeping. All those people who visited him showed their love and affection, and he couldn't remember any of them. He sat up on the side of the bed, saddened by the current state he was in.

Bandit: *sighs* Why can't I remember who they are?

He looked at the dresser, seeing the gifts his family had brought them. He then picked up the family photo of the four of them, looking so happy in the picture. A tear fell from his eye as he hugged the picture. He then gently placed it back to where it was and laid back down on the bed. A few minutes

later, he fell asleep, hoping for brighter days where he remembered the family that loves him so much.

Bluey: the movie (my version) by dukenightriderthebluewolf777

Cartoons » Bluey Rated: K+, English, Family & Hurt/Comfort, Bluey, Bingo, Chilli/Mum, Bandit/Dad, Words: 56k+, Favs: 3, Published: Jun 13

5

Chapter 7: Bluey: the movie (my version) Chapter 6

The next morning at the hospital, Bandit was lying on the bed, waiting for the doctor to give him permission to go home. Soon enough, he entered the room.

Doctor (voiced by Hugh jackman): Mr. Heeler, your family's here to pick you up.

Discover more

Movie streaming guides

Mobile app development

Books

Help desk support

Comic book subscriptions

Bandit: Thanks doctor.

The doctor guild Bandit to the waiting room where Chilli, Bluey, and Bingo were waiting for him. Each of them had a mixture of optimism and nervousness on them. Bandit smiled at them, though there was still confusion, he remained in good spirits.

Bluey: Ready to go home Dad?

A couple of seconds passed, before Bandit responded.

Bandit: Yeah, I think I am.

They all smiled as they exited the hospital and helped guild Bandit to the car. Once they were all in, Chilli began to drive them all home. Along the way in the background of the scene, a song plays by Megan Washington about the memories of family. Bandit looks out the window and invisions the clouds changing into images of him playing with Bluey and Bingo and dancing with Chilli.

He looks in the mirror seeing Bingo talking to Bluey about what games they should play when they get home while Bluey listens to them. Neither one knew Bluey was secretly planning to make sure Bandit wouldn't get hurt by them. Bandit then look out the window again and envisioned the clouds forming into the four of them all together in embrace. Chilli glanced over and gave him a reassuring smile. Bandit saw this and smiled back as they continued their drive home as the song faded.

Once they were near home, the familiar sights of the neighborhood brought comfort to him. Chilli and the girls helped him out of the car and gilded him to the house. Once they entered, they were met with a welcome home banner that they had set up for him.

Chilli and the girls: Welcome home Dad!

Bandit gasped happily at the sight.

Bandit: This all looks amazing! Thank you.

Chilli and the girls smiled at the compliment as they made their way to the living room and sat down on the couch.

Chilli: I think a recap is in order of who we all are.

Bandit: I think I'd like that.

Chilli: First off, I'm Chilli, your wife.

Bandit: My wife huh? I must have been really lucky to be with a beautiful woman like you.

Chilli blushed and smiled at the sound of the compliment.

Bluey: I'm Bluey, your oldest daughter.

Bingo: And I'm Bingo, your youngest daughter!

Bandit: Bluey and Bingo, huh? Such adorable names for adorable kids.

The girls giggled at the response.

Chilli: And also very creative when playing games I might add.

Bandit: Is that so?

Bingo: Yeah! You always help us come up with ideas when we play games. And you also give cuddles whenever we feel sad.

Chilli: And you also have a job in archeology. Even an office here dedicated to it.

Bandit: Woah, cool. Can I see it?

Chilli: Of course.

Chilli and the girls guided Bandit upstairs and to his office. When they got there, he was amazed by all the old artifacts, bones, and pictures of historic sites that he travelled to.

Bandit: Wow.

Bingo: Yep. You're like that one dog in that movie who has the same job as you.

Chilli: You always said he was your hero growing up.

Bandit smiled at that thought as Bluey spoke up.

Bluey: We made a photo album for you so we can remember all the good times we had.

Bandit: That's wonderful. Do you think we can look at those? Maybe seeing them can help me out.

Chilli: Way ahead of ya, honey. We even have some paintings Bingo and her friends made of all the good times we had.

Discover more

Terms of Service consultation

Writing software

Author interviews

Community forum services

Play script downloads

They headed back to the living room, and Chilli and the girls then laid out the pictures of all of their adventures together, and began to share stories of all the things they did together. They're were plenty of laughs and reflections on good times.

Bingo: And this one was when we all played trains and I was a veterinarian.

Bandit: Wow. With only two chairs?

Bluey: Yep. I wanted to make a cardboard cut out for the train but it would have taken all day, so we used our imaginations instead.

Bandit: Well, I gotta say, the two of you seem to have an ocean of imaginations.

Chilli: They sure do.

They all smiled at the revelation and Bandit notices one of the pictures of them and picks it up.

Bandit: What's this one?

Bluey then notices the picture.

Bluey: Oh, that's when we all went on a treasure hunt during one holiday and-

Bluey suddenly stops mid sentence after noticing the particular picture was the one with Bandit wearing the baby bonnet, not looking too happy to wear it. She frowned at the sight but to her surprise, Bandit chuckled at it.

Bandit: What am I wearing?

Bingo: It's a baby bonnet. Muffin had you wear it when we played the floor is lava at the park.

Bandit: *giggles* I look silly, don't I?

Chilli: Yeah, you sure do.

Bandit, Chilli, and Bingo had a good laugh about it but Bluey was worried how her father would truly react to it once he got his memories back. She quickly put up a fake laugh so her family wouldn't worry so much.

Bluey: Uhhhh, so do you want us to show you how to play keepy uppy?

Bandit: Sure. What's that?

Chilli: We'll show you babe. I'll get the balloons.

As Chilli went to the kitchen to get the balloons, Bluey and Bingo guided Bandit outside and explained to him about keepy uppy.

Bingo: Ok keepy uppy is when you blow up a balloon and you have to keep bouncing it in the air.

Bluey: But you can't let it touch the grass, cause if you do, it'll pop.

Bingo: If you let it pop, that means you're out. And the last person who isn't out wins.

Bandit: That sounds like a lot of fun. I'll give it a try.

The girls smiled at the acceptance to play the game as Chilli came out with the balloons.

Chilli: Alright everyone, these are the last three balloons till we get more. How about the winner takes all?

Bluey and bingo: Yeah!

Bandit: Sounds good to me.

Chilli then blew air into the balloon and tied up the end of it.

Chilli: Ready?

Bandit, Bluey, and Bingo: Ready!

Chilli: And GO!

Chilli bounced the balloon in the air as the family began running around to keep it up.

Bingo: I got it, I got it!

Bingo then bounced the balloon as it headed towards Bluey.

Bluey: Ahhhh! It's coming to me!

Bluey quickly swiped the balloon in the air as it headed towards Bandit.

Bandit: AHHHH! What do I do!? What do I do?!

The girls: Bounce it Dad!

Bandit quickly swiped his hand allowing the balloon to bounce in the air. Bingo quickly rushed over to bounce it but missed as the balloon landed on the grass and popped.

Bingo: Awwwww

Chilli: Bingos out.

Bandit: Sorry about that kid.

Bingo: That's ok. It's all part of the game.

Bluey: Ok, it's down to the three of us now.

Bingo then sat on the stairs to watch the rest of the game as Chilli then blew up the next balloon ready for the next round.

Chilli: Ready?

Bandit and Bluey: Ready!

Chilli: GO!

Chilli bounced the next balloon in the air as it passed over to Bandit. He quickly bounced it in the air as Bluey ran after it, but Chilli bounced it up first. Bluey only slightly annoyed by that but couldn't help but laugh at the fun she was having. Bingo laughed as well enjoying the chaos of the game. Bluey then bounced the balloon in the air. Bandit tried to get it but a slight

gust of wind caused it to fly into pats yard. Pat was hanging up some laundry as Bandit called out to him.

Bandit: Hey you! Bounce that balloon in the air! Quick!

Discover more

TV show guides

Fan fiction books

Website security audits

Cartoon character art

Books category content

As if on instinct, Pat quickly responded to the call.

Pat: I'm on it, Bandit!

Bandit was surprised that the dog remembered his name. But there was no time to question it as Pat bounced the balloon in the air, putting a strain on his leg.

Pat: Oh, me hammy!

Chilli tried to bounce the balloon in the air but missed as it landed on the grass and once again popped.

Chilli: Awwww Duck cake. I'm out.

Bluey: Good try Mum.

Chilli: Thanks Bluey.

Bandit smiled at the sight and then turned his attention to the yellow dog who helped him. Pat had just recovered from the strain.

Bandit: Hey, how did you know my name?

Pat: Me? Oh you probably don't remember because of the amnesia. Your wife and kids told me and my family about your condition in case you were wondering. But anyway, I'm Pat. You and I are friends.

Bandit: Oh, cool. Nice to meet you.

Pat: Haha, we already met before, but it's good to see you.

Bluey: Hey Dad! We still got one more ballon for the game.

Pat: Sounds like your family wants you. We'll talk later.

Bandit: Sure thing.

Bandit walked back to where his family was as Pat looked on happy to see his friend, despite the amnesia, was still active. Once Bandit arrived, Chilli had finished getting the last balloon ready for the final round between Bluey and Bandit. Bingo looked on with anticipation from the porch, Eager to see who would win.

Chilli: You two ready?

Bluey and bandit: Ready!

Chilli: GO!

Chilli bounced the balloon in the air as bluey quickly ran towards it and bounced it before it hit the ground. It soon headed towards bandit as he rushed after it.

Bandit: I got it, I got it!

Bandit bounced the balloon in the air as it headed near Bluey.

Bluey: Here it comes!

Bluey quickly bounced it as it went over the fence to Wendy's yard where judo was practicing some cricket.

Bluey: Judo! Hit the balloon! Quick!

Judo quickly noticed it and without thinking, used her cricket bat to knock the balloon back to the heelers yard. Wendy had just walked outside noticing this and smiled seeing the heeler family be whole once again. Meanwhile, Bandit tried to bounce the balloon in the air again, but missed as the balloon landed on the grass and popped once again.

Bandit: Awww man.

Chilli: Bluey wins!

Bluey: Hooray!

Judo: Good job Bluey!

Bandit: Yeah, good job.

As everyone was congratulating Bluey, Wendy walked over to greet everyone.

Chilli: Morning Wendy.

Wendy: Morning everyone. I hope we're not interrupting anything.

Bandit: Not much, We're just playing with the kids. Do I know you?

Discover more

Anime merchandise

Privacy policy templates

Twitter marketing services

Crossover story prompts

Gaming accessories

Wendy: Oh, right. Your wife told me about your amnesia. I'm your neighbor Wendy.

Bandit: Oh. Well I don't mean to offend you when I say this but do you think your overcompensating for something?

Chilli: What?

Wendy: I beg your pardon?

Bandit: It's just all that make up you got on looks like your going overboard and that hair is too fancy.

Wendy: Excuse me?

Chilli: Bandit!

Bandit: If anything, you should take beauty lessons from Chilli.

Chilli: Huh?

Bandit then turned to Chilli.

Bandit: Just look at her. Everything about her is perfect. She's truly a gem to behold.

Chilli: Oh. Hehe, Bandit.

Chilli couldn't help but blush and giggle at the compliment. Wendy was in a mixture of offense and yet respect by what bandit had said to her. Bluey, Bingo, and Judo watch in surprise that of what Bandit had just said.

Wendy: wha- I- well I never-... *sighs* Very well. I'll talk to her about it.

Bandit: Thank you.

Judo who hopped over the fence, quickly rushed over with Bluey and Bingo to Bandit.

Judo: Uhhh, Blueys dad, how about we go over here so we can tell you some stories.

Bingo: Yeah, let's see if that can help with your memory.

Bandit: I would love that girls.

Bluey: Yeah let's let Mum talk to Judo's Mum.

As the girls escorted Bandit under the backyard tree to share stories about his past, Chilli turned to Wendy.

Chilli: Wendy, I'm so sorry for what he said just now.

Wendy: No, no, Chilli, it's alright. I'll admit I was offended by what he said, but I'll accept it. Because what he just said to me now shows how much love and loyalty he has for you. Even without his memories.

Chilli thought about it for a moment and turned to see Bandit laughing with the girls as they told various stories of things they did and adventures they had. Chilli remembered the compliment Bandit gave her and smiled.

Chilli: Yeah. He does.

Wendy: Well, if you want, we can ask Pat if he can look after your husband and daughters while you show me your beauty tips.

Chilli: Oh, no Wendy, you don't need me to.

Wendy: It's alright Chilli. I was thinking about giving myself a new look for tonight anyway. For you see, I have a date.

Chilli: Wackado, Wendy! Let me guess, Bucky Dunstan right?

Wendy: Oh, Chilli, I couldn't resist. He's so cute. We been talking for a few days and we've been learning so much about each other. And when explained to me the reason why he use to bully Bandit back in grade school, well, I promised him I wouldn't tell you all, the reason because he wants to explain it to Bandit himself, but let me just say you'll understand why. But he truly has come a long way from that and is now a true gentleman.

Chilli: I'm glad you're getting back out there Wendy.

As they continue the conversation, Judo has just told Bluey, Bingo, and Bandit about her mother going on a date.

Bluey: Wait. So if your mum is going on a date, what happened to your real dad?

Judo: Honestly, I never knew my real father. But I'm happy my mum is seeing someone. Mr. Dunstan is a very nice man, and I'll be going to my grandparents house while he takes my mum out on the date.

Bandit: Hmmmm. Dunstan. That name sounds familiar.

Bingo: He was the dog that tried to help you sell the house when you got a new job.

Bandit: What? You mean this place?

Bluey: Yep. You changed your mind after us and mum went on an adventure saving uncle rad and aunt friskys wedding.

Bandit: Oh. I can't believe I almost sold this amazing place.

Bluey: Well, that was before you saw how special this house is, and all you wanted was to give us the best life you could.

Bandit: Well I think this is a pretty great life we got now.

Bingo: It sure is. And you always make sure of it.

Bandit: Thanks kids.

Bandit gave bluey and bingo a hug as judo watched on happily seeing the wholesome sight. Chilli and Wendy walked by them smiling at the sight as they walked over to the other side of the yard to talk to Pat.

Chilli: Hey Pat, can we talk to you.

Pat: Oh, hey Chilli, Wendy. What's up?

Chilli: I'm gonna be at Wendy's for a bit to give her some beauty tips and I'm unsure about leaving Bandit and the girls by themselves given his condition. Can you look after them?

Pat: Yeah, of course. If you don't mind me asking, what's the occasion, Wendy?

Discover more

Cookie consent solutions

Books & Literature

Website security audits

Terms of Service consultation

Anime merchandise

Wendy: Well, if you must know, I have a date tonight.

Pat: Really? I never thought you were the type to be looking for someone.

Wendy: Well, it's a long and personal story of why I haven't in a while, but I'm getting back out there. And who knows, he might be someone I'm looking for.

Pat: That's awesome Wendy, but anyways yeah, I'll look after those three. You ladies go do your thing.

Chilli: Thanks Pat.

The three then walked over to Bandit and the girls where they were laughing at a story Bingo had just told.

Chilli: Hey babe, I'm gonna head to Wendy's to give those beauty tips like you suggested. It should be an hour or two so Pat here is gonna look after you and the girls.

Bandit: Oh, that's good to hear.

Pat: Yep. I'll see if I can get some of your memories back to you.

Bandit: Thanks…Pat, right?

Pat: That's my name, buddy.

Bandit smiled, as did the girls. Before Chilli and Wendy left, bandit stopped them for a moment.

Bandit: Oh, Wendy?

Wendy and Chilli turned around to see Bandit.

Bandit: Be sure to follow whatever advice Chilli gives you.

He then looked over at Chilli with affection in his eyes.

Bandit: She truly is one of a kind.

Chilli smiled and blushed at the comment as Wendy happily looked on.

Wendy: I'll be sure too.

Judo: I'll head back with you mum. I still need to work on my cricket practice.

Bluey: We'll see you later Judo.

Judo waved goodbye to Bluey and Bingo as she walked off with Wendy and Chilli back to Wendy's house.

Pat: Alright. How about we play some games you kids always come up with?

Bingo: Yeah! We can play hospital!

Bandit: Wait, wasn't I at the hospital this morning?

With that remark, Bingo couldn't help but laugh.

Bingo: No, we set the playroom up and we pretend we're at the hospital.

Bluey: Don't worry Dad. We'll help you if you need it.

Bandit nodded in agreement as the four went to the playroom. They set up some of the couch cushions to use as two hospital beds. Bandit layed on one on the left side and pat on layed on one on the right.

Bandit: So what happens now?

Pat: Well, I'm certain the girls will come in and-

Bluey: HELLO!

Bandit and Pat: AHHH!

Bluey: Oh, sorry. I didn't mean to scare you.

Bandit: That's alright Bluey.

Bluey: Dad, I'm pretending to be a doctor named Dr. Telemachus.

Bandit: Oh, hello Dr. Telemachus.

Bingo: And I'm Nurse Larn.

Pat: Hi Nurse Larn.

Bluey: Today, we're gonna do a simple check up for you two.

Bluey then grabbed a cylinder block to use as a needle.

Bluey: First, I need to give you a shot real quick.

Bandit: Wait, aren't you gonna exam if I-

Before Bandit could finish, he notice Bluey gently placing the block on his arm.

Bluey: Sting.

Bandit was confused by this but went along with it.

Bandit: Uhhh, ow, I guess.

Bluey: That wasn't too hard was it?

Bandit: Not really, but I don't see how-

Bingo: Now for an X-ray.

Bingo then got a cardboard box and pretended to scan Pat.

Pat: I hope it's nothing too serious.

Bingo: Well, I can't make any promises but we'll see.

Bingo the went over to a table to draw a picture of Pat and also another image.

Bingo: Oh dear!

Bluey: What is it Nurse Larn?

Bingo: I think the yellow guy has a big problem!

Bluey: *Gasps*

Bluey and Bingo then rushed back to Pat and Bandit.

Pat: What's wrong doctor?

Bluey: Sir, I'm afraid you have a chattermax in your belly.

Pat: WHAT?! I don't remember eating one of those.

Bluey: Well sometimes chattermaxs like to sneak in to people's mouths so they can give them tummy aches.

Bingo then placed the chattermax beside Pat and put a blanket over them. Bingo turned on chattermax and it proceeded to dance and jump around as Pat screamed.

Pat: Ahhhhhh! Get it out of me!

Bluey: Don't panic! We need to operate quickly!

Bandit: My goodness! Do I have one in my belly!?

Bingo was about to speak before Bluey interrupted.

Bluey: Nope! You're perfectly healthy!

Bandit: Are you sure?

Bingo: Well, actually-

Bluey: Yes, yes, you're fine. Let's focus on the yellow guy!

Pat: Help me!

Chattermax kept jumping around as Pat pretended he had an upset stomach.

Bingo: Bluey, I wanted to make it so that dad has spiders in his nose.

Bluey: Well that's a good idea Bingo, but I think it be more fun if- ummmm.

Bluey thought for a few seconds than had an idea.

Bluey: If Dad was the one operating on Luckys Dad.

Bingo thought about it and decided it was a good idea.

Bingo: Ok, that can be fun.

They then turned to Bandit.

Bluey: Excuse us sir.

Bandit: Yes Dr. Telemachus?

Bluey: We need your help to get the chattermax out of the yellow guys belly.

Bandit: But I'm not a doctor.

Bingo: Please sir, your our only hope.

Bandit thought about it for a moment and noticing Pat was in need of help, He decided he would.

Bandit: Ok, tell me what I need to do.

The three then surround Pat and Bluey and Bingo brought Bandit some of the stuff he needed for the procedure, starting with a party hat on Pats nose.

Bingo: Go to sleep, go to sleep, go to sleep, big yellow guy.

Pat then pretend to fall asleep and the three began the process. Bluey then handed bandit an egg beater.

Bluey: Here, use this.

Bandit: Ok.

Bandit then used the egg beater to operate on Pat, and soon enough, chattermax jumped out from the blanket. Everyone laughed and screamed at the silliness of the situation. Pat couldn't help but break character as well, finding the situation hilarious. Bandit then caught chattermax before he got away.

Bandit: Gotcha.

Bluey, bingo, and Pat: Hooray!

Pat: My belly feels better! Thanks Bandit.

Bandit: No worries. Next time, cut these things out of your diet.

Pat: I sure will.

They all had a good laugh now that the game was over. They set the couch cushions back on the sofas and decided to talk about Bandits life some more.

Share: Email . Facebook . Twitter

Story: Follow Favorite

Author: Follow Favorite

Contrast: Dark . Light

Font: Small . Medium . Large . XL

Discover more

Movie streaming guides

Privacy policy templates

Writing software

Cartoon character art

Community forum services

Bluey: the movie (my version) by dukenightriderthebluewolf777

Cartoons » Bluey Rated: K+, English, Family & Hurt/Comfort, Bluey, Bingo, Chilli/Mum, Bandit/Dad, Words: 56k+, Favs: 3, Published: Jun 13

5

Chapter 8: Bluey: the movie (my version) Chapter 7

Pat was telling Bandit about the stories of their friendship and some of the games he would join in whenever Bandit played with Bluey and Bingo.

Bandit: *laughs* So I was using my hand as a troublesome emu? And it was chasing a ibis?

Discover more

Play script downloads

Community forum services

Cartoon character art

Crossover story prompts

Website security audits

Pat: It's true. Shaun always likes to cause trouble.

Bluey: But I was able to teach him to behave by being calm and controlled.

Pat then looked over at some of the photos the family laid out earlier and noticed one where Bluey, Bingo, and Muffin were putting makeup and nail polish on Bandit, Stripe, and Pat during stumpfest. He chuckled at the memory as he held it up.

Pat: I remember this one, Bandit. We all looked glamorous with all that on.

Bandit laughed at the photo as well.

Bandit: Sure looks like it.

Pat, Bandit, and Bingo laughed at the photo but when Bluey saw it, her focus was on the look of her fathers face during that time. It also caused her to remember the nightmare she had. She then tapped Pat on the shoulder.

Bluey: Lucky's dad, can I talk to you real quick?

Pat: Sure Bluey.

As they went to the sunroom patio, Bandit and Bingo looked at each other wondering what that could have meant. Bingo just shrugged her shoulders since she didn't know. Once at the patio, Pat decided to speak.

Pat: What did you need to talk about?

Bluey: I don't like that you're laughing at Dad for wearing makeup.

Pat: What do you mean? we were just having a bit of fun talking about the past. Besides, no offense but you, Bingo, and Muffin wouldn't allow us to rip up the stump until we allowed you to put makeup on us.

Bluey: I know, I know, that was our fault and I'm sorry if we made you feel embarrassed. It's just looking back on it now, Dad looks like he was embarrassed by it, and I feel bad about it.

Pat: Oh, I see. I didn't mean to make it feel like I was laughing at your dad, Bluey. I was laughing with him. And I'm sure your dad understands this.

Bluey: I'm just worried if we take our games too far with him again, he'll end up being embarrassed or get hurt like the accident.

Discover more

TV show guides

Comic book subscriptions

Fan fiction books

Books & Literature

Terms of Service consultation

Pat: I gotcha kid. But what happened was just bad luck. No one could have predicted it. And I know that both your dad and mum will do anything for you and your sister. If you want me too, once your dad gets his memories back, I'll talk to him about the whole laughing at his misfortune thing.

Bluey: Thank you.

Bluey then gave Pat a hug and Pat hugged back. After a few seconds, they let go and went back to the living room.

Pat: By the way, since your aunt, uncle, and cousin, Muffin were all there that day, where was your little cousin, Socks?

Bluey: Oh, she was just taking a nap during stumpfest. That's all.

Pat: Ok. Gotcha.

Meanwhile as they head back to the living room, Bingo was finishing up a story she was telling Bandit.

Bingo: But, I was able to find my big girl bark, so I can let you know if you're playing too rough with me.

Bandit: I'm sorry for doing that Bingo. It sounds like I got carried away.

Bingo: That's ok. It all worked out in the end.

Bluey and Pat then entered the living room to rejoin Bingo and Bandit.

Bandit: So what did you need to talk to him for, Bluey?

Bluey: Ummm…I'll tell you later.

Pat: Well, what other game do you squirts had in mind?

The girls thought for a few moments till bingo spoke up.

Bingo: I know! Let's play mini Bluey and big Bingo!

Bluey thought a moment longer at the thought and decided it sounded safe for their father.

Bluey: Yeah! Let's do it.

Bandit: How do we play that one?

Bingo: Easy. We're going to use the fur chalk to make use look like each other and then we act out what the other does.

Pat: I don't think I heard of this game before. Let's see how it goes.

Bluey and Bingo then went to their room to find the fur chalk. They then used it to make their fur match the other. Once they were finished, they headed downstairs to greet Bandit and Pat.

Bluey and bingo: Tada!

Bandit and Pat couldn't help but burst out laughing at the silliness of the sight. Bluey and Bingo then laughed as well knowing how funny they looked.

Bandit: *Still laughing* Ok, ok. So what happens now?

Bluey: Well, we just act like each other. Say you told us to clean up the playroom. Watch.

Bluey pointed at Bingo and she began to groan and complain like Bluey would when asked to do it.

Bingo: Uggggh. So tiring! Can't we do it tomorrow? Uggggh!

As Bingo lazed around, Bluey began tidying up some of the toys that have been left on the floor and rearranging some books.

Bingo: Ugggggh, I don't feel like it! I wanna do something else! Bored! Bored! Bored! Bored! Bored! Bored! Bored! Bored! Bored!

Discover more

Gaming accessories

Mobile app development

Privacy policy templates

Help desk support

Movie streaming guides

Bandit and Pat laughed at their silliness as the girls acted like each other. Soon enough, upon looking at their game. Bandit then had a thought come back to him. At first the images in his head were blurred but seeing Bluey and Bingo play the game began to clear away to blurriness and show the first time they actually played the game, with Bingo first looking like Bluey and acting like her, and then Bluey looking like Bingo and acting like her.

Bandit: *Gasps*

Pat: Bandit, what's wrong mate?

Bandit: I remember, I remember this game!

Bluey and bingo: *Gasps* You do?

Bandit: Yes! You two decided to look like each other playing mini Bluey and big Bingo! And then-

Bandit paused mid sentence when another memory of that game popped up. It was when Bluey was pretending to be big Bingo.

Flashback

Bandit: Double Bingo. I can definitely get used to this.

Bluey then frowns at the words.

Bluey: What?!

Chilli: Bandit!

Bandit: Oh, uh… I didn't mean…

Bluey runs out of the room.

Bandit: Oh, Bluey, wait!

Bingo runs after her.

Bingo: Big Bingo!

Bandit and Chilli look after them, sadly. After a moment, Bandit looks at Chilli.

Bandit: But, seriously, how good's double Bingo?

Chilli: Yeah, I know.

End of flashback

Upon regaining the memory, Bandit reflects on the hurt look on Bluey's face when he said those words. Thinking about how sad she must have been all because of his poor choice of words on that day.

Bandit: And then I said I could get use to double Bingo. Hurting your feelings.

Bandits voice carried a lot of regret for that day. Bluey upon hearing this remembered how hurt she was when bandit said it. But when looking back at on that day, she realized she wasn't behaving herself when told to do some chores around the house and interrupting her parents. Bandit then kneeled down to Bluey to talk to her.

Bandit: Bluey, I shouldn't have said that to you. You must have felt very hurt when I said it. I'm sorry.

Bluey appreciated the apology but couldn't help but think she was the one that caused Bandits actions on that day in the long run. If she had done what her parents asked, her father never would have said what he said.

Bluey: Well, I guess I was being a bad kid on that day. I wasn't listening to you, not doing my chores, even used Mum's bum as bongos when she didn't want me to.

Pat immediately chuckled at that last statement, but Bandit gave him a look implying now was not the time. Pat immediately stopped as Bluey continued.

Discover more

Twitter marketing services

Books category content

Anime merchandise

Writing software

Books

Bluey: I'm sorry I didn't make it easy for you to not pick favorites.

She then giggled a bit.

Bluey: I'm a big stinker, aren't I?

Bandit: Maybe, but that didn't give me any right to make it look like I was picking favorites. Parents shouldn't do that. I shouldn't have done that. I promise I won't do it again.

Bluey smiled at that statement. She and Bandit then hugged each other.

Pat: Awwwww that's nice.

Bingo then realized something at that moment.

Bingo: Wait, Dad, you remembered something.

Bandit: Yeah, I guess I did.

Bingo: That means playing the games is working!

Bluey: You're right! It is.

Bingo: That means we gotta playing games and Dad will have all his memories back.

Bluey, though she had a smile on her face, was determined to make sure the games would be safe for her father. Still, she was happy the method was working, even if it was slowly doing so.

Soon enough, Chilli returned. She was happy to see everyone in a good mood.

Chilli: What's with all the celebrating?

Pat: Bandit just got one of his memories back.

Chilli: *Gasps* Really?

Bandit: Yeah, the kids were playing a mini Bluey, big Bingo game, and that's what helped.

Bandit then frowned.

Bandit: But I also remembered I said something that made Bluey think I was picking favorites.

Chilli realized what Bandit was talking about.

Chilli: Oh yeah.

Bandit: *Sighs* I wasn't in the right mind set on that day when I said it.

Chilli: Well, I wasn't either when I agreed with you. But neither of us meant it, we just wanted the chores to be done.

Bandit: Maybe, but I feel bad for making Bluey upset like that.

Chilli: Well, it's all in the past. What we can do now is learn from it.

Bandit and Chilli smiled at each other for a moment. Pat noticed this and smiled as well.

Pat: Well, since your back now Chilli, I'll leave you all alone. I need to finish up some housework that I promised Janelle I would do.

Chilli: Sounds good. Thanks for looking after them Pat.

Pat: No problem. Keep up with getting those memories back Bandit. We're all rooting for ya.

Bandit: Thanks Pat.

Pat then went out to the backyard and hopped over the fence to his side of the house.

Bandit: So, how'd it go with Wendy?

Chilli: I'll show you once her date gets here.

Bluey and Bingo, who now had washed the fur chalk off, then walked up to their parents.

Bluey: Ok, What other games should we do next?

Bingo: How about grannies?

Bluey thought for a moment.

Bluey: Ok, that sounds like a good one.

Bandit noticed Chilli had a worried look on her face

Chilli: Oh boy.

Bandit: What's wrong with that game?

Chilli: Just get ready for some mischief.

A few moments later, Bandit and Chilli were sitting on the couch till Bluey and Bingo in their granny personas, Janet and Rita respectively, showed up.

Janet (Bluey): Here come the grannies!

Chilli sighed in annoyance as Bandit chuckled at the girls silliness.

Bandit: Well, hello there grannies.

Rita (Bingo): AHHH!

Rita (bingo) then quickly whacked Bandit with a robot claw.

Bandit: Ow!

Janet (Bluey) immediately saw this and quickly stopped her before she could do it again.

Janet (Bluey): Rita! Don't be so rude. We have guests.

Rita (bingo) was confused by that statement as Janet (Bluey) would have made some sort of silly remark after that. But she just shrugged it off and continued on with the game.

Janet (Bluey): I'm so sorry about her dearie, she can't hear well and gets startled easily.

Rita (Bingo): What was that Janet?

Janet (Bluey): I said you can't hear well and get startled easily!

Rita (Bingo): No need to say naughty words! And I never started on any cookies!

Bandit and Chilli giggled a bit.

Janet (Bluey): You know, this reminds me of a story about dear Harry. It was back in eleventy something when we went to the supermarket and me and Rita were getting baked beans.

An hour went by and Rita was still telling the story. Bandit, Chilli, and Rita (Bingo) were half asleep while Janet (Bluey) was still telling the story.

Janet (Bluey): Of course it was odd because it doesn't usually snow in Brisbane. Though the weather does act weird in some areas. But then this unicorn had the nerve to eat nits like they were nothing. Grossest thing I've ever seen, and I once had a slime collection. How I got that, long story short-

Janet (Bluey) then stopped mid sentence.

Janet (Bluey): Wait, what was the point of the story again? I forgot.

Bandit, Chilli, and Rita (Bingo) then all suddenly woke up upon the question.

Bandit: I don't know, something about a rollercoaster.

Chilli: Maybe we should play a different game now.

Bluey and Bingo then took off their granny costumes.

Bingo: Awwww, that's not usually how we play grannies.

Bluey: Well uhhhh I wanted to try something new with the game. But I guess that didn't work out. Oh well.

Bingo was becoming suspicious of Bluey's actions but decided to figure it out later and go ahead with another game. She then had an idea.

Bingo: Let's play fancy restaurant now.

Bluey thought for a moment and agreed to it.

Bluey: That can be fun.

Chilli: Oh wait, I think I got an idea of what type of fancy restaurant it can be.

Bandit, Bluey, and Bingo we're curious to see what Chilli had in mind.

Chilli: Girls, I need your help with this. Bandit, wait right there.

Bluey and bingo: Okay.

Bandit: Alright.

Soon a montage occurred as Chilli directed Bluey and Bingo on setting up the playroom into the pretend restaurant she envisioned. Setting up toys in certain places and decorating the room with lights.

As they were finding stuff, Bingo at one point through the unicourse puppet into the living room. Bandit took notice of this and picked it off the floor. He inspected the puppet, finding it familiar. He then decided to give it back to the girls after a bit.

Bandit: Hey girls, I think you dropped this.

Bluey: Oh, Unicourse!

Bandit: Who?

Bluey: He's a cheeky unicorn you play as.

Bingo: It's really funny when you pretend to be him.

Bandit: Hehe, I bet he must be a real handful.

The girls laughed knowing full well the answer to that question. Chilli walked in, hearing the conversation and glad to see everyone in a good mood.

Chilli: Yep. Unicourse is a grub alright. But we can play with him later. The restaurant's ready to go.

Bluey and bingo: Yeah!

The girls rushed in ready to play their roles as Chilli led bandit to the outside porch near the playroom.

Bandit: What type of restaurant did you make it again?

Chilli: I based it off of a classic movie. Actually the first R rated movie I ever seen.

Bandit: Oh. Did I know of it?

Chilli: It was actually the first movie we watched together. I bet you're gonna love it.

Bandit: After you my lady.

Bandit and Chilli then entered the playroom where Bluey was waiting for them.

Bluey: Good evening lovely couple, how can I help you?

Chilli: Yes, we have a reservation under heeler.

Bluey: Heeler? Hmmm.

Bluey looked over a drawing she made a while ago pretending it was a reservation list.

Chilli: We reserved a taxi.

Bluey: Oh, a taxi.

Bandit: A taxi?

Chilli: You'll see.

Bluey: Here it is, right this way.

Bluey gilded Bandit and Chilli into the restaurant where their toys were used as decorations. Bingo was using a toy race track to make the cars race around and a radio played the song "Down under" on a shelf. A table was present that looked like a taxi. Bandit and Chilli then sat down in their seats as Bandit was looking in amazement at the creativity the girls and Chilli had done.

Chilli: What do you think?

Bandit: It's like a toy museum made to look like a restaurant. You three did all this?

Chilli: Yep. The girls are usually the creative minds but I decided to have my own input on this version.

Bingo then walked up to the couple and placed down some papers for them to use as menus.

Bingo: Hello, I'm your waitress. What would you like this evening?

The menus were pictures and drawings of different foods and drinks. Bandit and Chilli looked over the items.

Bandit: Hmmmm, this looks good. I'll have this.

Bandit pointed at a drawing of a steak with a side of broccoli.

Chilli: I'll have the same with a twenty five dollar bucks milkshake.

Bandit: Twenty five dollar bucks milkshake? That's a shake with just milk and ice cream? Nothing else?

Chilli: Last I heard.

Bandit then turns to Bingo with a curious look on his face.

Bandit: For twenty five dollars bucks? You don't put soda in it or anything?

Bingo: Nope. Our prices are just outrageous.

Bandit: Just checking.

Bingo: Well, thank you for ordering, I'll be right back and I'll make sure it's extra special.

Bluey heard this and remembered what happened last time Bingo made a special meal for them. She quickly rushed up to her.

Bluey: Uhhh, Bingo wait. Let's pause the game for a bit.

Bingo: Huh? Why?

Bluey: Well, I know you want to make the meal special for Mum and Dad, but I think this time we should have Mum make the meal to make feel more like they're at a real restaurant.

Bingo noticed Bluey had a nervous smile on her face and seeing this made her more suspicious about Bluey's comments on certain games. But the thought of having an actual dinner in their game wasn't a bad idea so she decided to go along with it.

Bingo: Ok.

Bluey nodded in relief as they walked back to their parents.

Bluey: Hey Mum, do you think you can make the dinner for both you and Dad so it can feel more real?

Chilli and Bandit had curious looks on their faces at the request but Chilli decided to go along with it.

Chilli: Uhhhh, ok.

Chilli got up and walked with Bluey to the kitchen to prepare a meal for the game. Bandit and Bingo looked at each other in confusion.

Bandit: What was that all about?

Bingo: I don't know. But I'm gonna find out.

In the kitchen, Chilli had finished with the shakes for both her and Bandit. As she was cooking the steak meals she decided to talk to Bluey.

Chilli: Bluey, do you still feel uncomfortable about putting Dad through certain games?

Bluey sighed knowing even if she did hid the truth from her mom, it wouldn't be forever.

Bluey: Yes, I know what happened last time Dad tried bingo's special when we played fancy restaurant.

Flashback

The scene cut to the end of the fancy restaurant episode where Bluey and Bingo saw Chilli rubbing Bandits back as he leaned forward.

Bluey: Well, they didn't smoochy kiss, but she is rubbing his back.

Bingo: Yeah, that's still romance.

Bluey: Yeah.

As Bingo headed back inside, Bluey decided to ask one more time if her parents can finally smoochy kiss.

Bluey: Hey Mum, Dad-

Suddenly she saw Bandit throwing up on the ground as Chilli continued to comfort him, neither of them noticing Bluey.

Chilli: There you go. Everything's Ok, just get it all out.

The scene cut to Bluey who had a worried look on her face as Bandit continued to vomit.

Bluey: Ooh, that's not good.

End of Flashback

The scene cuts back to present time with Bluey and chilli in the kitchen.

Chilli: Oh, you saw that?

Bluey: Yes, but not Bingo. I didn't tell her cause I didn't want to hurt her feelings and I guess neither you or Dadwanted to either since you didn't say anything.

Chilli nodded, confirming Bluey's answer as she set up the dinner plates.

Bluey: Mum, why didn't you give dad a smoochy kiss on that day before we played the game?

Chilli: Well, I just didn't feel like one at that moment, That's all. But that doesn't mean I didn't love your dad on that day. Love is more than just smoochy kisses, it's also about showing appreciation for them and sometimes doing things so the other doesn't have to.

Chilli then looked back on that evening noting how romantic it was for Bandit to willingly sacrifice his stomach so she wouldn't have to and make their kids happy. But as she thought about more about that night, she remembered the poor dog's moans from what his stomach had to endure.

Chilli: But in fairness, if I gave him that kiss, he probably wouldn't have had to go through that.

Chilli and Bluey looked down at the floor.

Chilli: Is it because of the nightmares you've been having since the accident?

Bluey: Yes. Whenever bad dream Dad shows up, he says that some games we played hurt him in different ways. I'm scared that dad might feel the same way.

After Chilli fixed the dinners for her and bandit, she knelt down to Bluey.

Chilli: Bluey, I promise that's not the case with real Dad. He loves us all and we love him just as much. Sure they're are times we might hurt or embarrass each other when we don't mean to, but that's just gonna happen with families. As long as our love for each other is real and we put in the work for it, those bad times make it all worth it in the end.

Bluey was comforted by the statement. She smiled at her mom and she smiled back. The both hugged for a few moments before letting go of each other.

Chilli: Cmon, let's get these to your dad before the food gets cold and the shakes melt.

Bluey: Ok.

They walked back to the play room where bandit and bingo were waiting. Chilli place down the dinners for the two of them and then sat down herself.

Bandit: This looks amazing. I wish I knew how to cook like that.

Chilli: You do babe. I'm sure It'll come back to you eventually.

Bandit smiled as they each took a sip of their milkshakes.

Bandit: Mmmmm. That's good. You sure there's nothing special in it?

Chilli: Yep. Just plain old vanilla shakes.

Bandit: Wow.

Chilli giggled a bit as they kept making small conversation about the dinner. Bluey and Bingo watched on happily to see their parents happy. Bingo however was also concerned about Bluey's odd behavior she displayed today. The once optimistic and enthusiastic sister she once knew was now a paranoid and over worrying dog. She had to know what had been bothering Bluey all this time since their father returned home.

After dinner, the family then began to clean up everything. Bandit insisted on helping, but Chilli and the girls assured him that they got things handled and he needed to rest for now. Once Chilli was finished with the dishes, she got a text from Wendy saying Bucky was almost here. Chilli smiled at this and went to see bandit while Bluey and bingo cleaned up the playroom.

Chilli: C'mon Bandit, you said you wanted to see how I did with Wendy.

Bandit: Oh yeah, let's see.

The two walked out on the porch noticing a car drive up to Wendy's house. Once it was parked, Bucky got out of it. He was nervous implying he'd never been on a date before. He soon walked up to the door and took a deep breath.

Bucky: Ok Bucky, you can do this. Just be yourself.

He then rang the doorbell, and after a few moments, Wendy opened it, and Bucky was amazed by her new look. Her fur, instead of being fluffy, was now straightened out and brushed. She didn't have as much makeup on like she normally did giving her a more modest look. Bucky was in awe at the sight of her.

Wendy: Oh, Hello Bucky. Don't mind me, I'm just trying out a new look for tonight.

Bucky: You look amazing!

He covered his mouth in embarrassment realizing what he said out loud. Wendy giggled at the response.

Wendy: Thank you for the compliment dear. May I say you look handsome yourself.

Bucky blushed and laughed nervously by this.

Bucky: Hehe, thank you. Anyways, shall we head out?

Wendy: We shall.

The two put their arms around each other as they walked to the car. Bucky opened the door for Wendy allowing her to get in, and Bucky then got in the car afterwards. Bandit and chilli watched as the two drove off to their date.

Chilli: Awwwww, well done Wendy.

Bandit: Awww good for them. That Dunstan guy does look familiar though.

Chilli: He said he'll explain everything to you once he sees you again. As for Wendy, I didn't do too bad for her did I?

Bandit: Yep, but you have one thing that Wendy will never have.

Chilli: What's that?

Bandit smiled at Chilli.

Bandit: She's not you.

Chilli smiled at this and the two then hugged before walking back into the house to help Bluey and Bingo get ready for bed. Things were feeling brighter in the heeler household, but there was still a long way to go for the family before things got back to normal.

Soon once Bluey and Bingo were in bed, the two were still awake. Once Bandit and Chilli went back to their room, Bingo got out of bed to talk to Bluey.

Bingo: Ok, Bluey, tell me. You've been acting weird since dad came home, and I wanna know what's wrong.

Bluey was at first hesitant to respond before Bingo spoke again.

Bingo: Bluey, we're sisters and sisters always listen to each other.

Bluey then sighed knowing she couldn't keep her secret from bingo any longer.

Bluey: *sighs* I'm not gonna lie to you Bingo. You're my sister, and you're also my best friend. I'll tell you.

As the camera slowly panned out of their room, Bluey explained to Bingo what she saw in the nightmare and how she realized that some of their games got their dad hurt or embarrassed. Bingo listened and realized some of the games she came up with did the same thing such as making their dad do a silly dance in front of the neighborhood with roller skates on his hands, taking forever to help Chilli make his birthday omelet leaving him starving for at least an hour, or when she suggested covering Bandit with flour, and water to get rid of the imaginary nits in his fur.

She felt sad about this revelation but still listened with understanding. The two sisters hugged for a bit both vowing to make sure their dad would never be subjected to pain and embarrassment again. Once they were in agreement, the two slowly made their way back to their respective beds, Hoping for a brighter future and to make sure their dad was treated well.

« First « Prev Ch 8 of 14 Next »

Review

Jump:Chapter 1Chapter 2Chapter 3Chapter 4Chapter 5Chapter 6Chapter 7Chapter 8Chapter 9Chapter 10Chapter 11Chapter 12Chapter 13Chapter 14

Share: Email . Facebook . Twitter

Story: Follow Favorite

Author: Follow Favorite

Contrast: Dark . Light

Font: Small . Medium . Large . XL

Twitter . Help . Sign Up . Cookies . Privacy . Terms of Service

13

5

Chapter 9: Bluey: the movie (my version) Chapter 8

The morning sun shined upon the cul de sac of the heeler household. Chilli slowly woke up to the sight of her beloved husband. It was only a few seconds later Chilli remembered they still had a long way to go till Bandit was fully recovered. But she knew they would stick together no matter what. She smiled at Bandit, thankful he was still with them and slowly recovering from the amnesia. She placed her hand on his head to delicately pet his fur, feeling how soft it was.

Upon feeling this, Bandit slowly woke up, openings eyes to see his lovely wife, comforting him, and giving him a warm smile. Bandit smiled back as he allowed Chilli to continue petting him.

Discover more

Movies

Cartoons

TV Family-Oriented Shows

families

TV Shows & Programs

Bandit: Good morning.

Chilli: Morning babe. How ya feeling?

Bandit: I'm feeling alright. It's a strange alright though.

Chilli: How so?

Bandit: Well, as I dreamt, I kept seeing visions, images of you, the girls, and the rest of the family. Sorta like a giant puzzle and I can't seem to fit all the right pieces together yet, but they are there.

Chilli thought about this and then gave Bandit a reassuring look.

Chilli: Then I guess it'll take all of us to put those pieces into place.

Bandit smiled as the couple looked at each other for a few moments. Afterwards, Bandit got out of bed to brush his teeth as Chilli continued to stare at him. Bandit noticed this once he was finished.

Bandit: Whatcha looking at?

Chilli: Oh, don't mind me. I'm just admiring how handsome you are.

Bandit: You really think so?

Chilli: I know so.

Bandit then looks at himself in the mirror.

Bandit: Well, I don't really have the ideal body type.

Chilli: Says who, the media? As long as your perfectly healthy and not at any risks, what does it matter?

He then inspects himself and sighs.

Bandit: Chilli…I have a dad bod. I just think someone like you deserves better than what I got.

Chilli felt bad for her husband seeing him insecure with the body he had. She then walked up to him, gently placing a paw on his cheek and smiled.

Chilli: Dad bods can be attractive to babe. And I find yours really attractive.

Bandit blushed at Chillis comment as she continued.

Chilli: I'm all for you losing weight, but mainly so you can be healthy and avoid any diseases or health problems that come with being overweight.

Your health is more important than how you look. Plus your still the same guy who always knows how to make us happy and brighten up our day when we need it. You've always taken good care of us.

Discover more

Help desk support

Books & Literature

Cookie consent solutions

Play script downloads

Anime merchandise

Bandit smiled hearing Chillis words as they brought comfort to him.

Chilli: Besides, I don't really have the ideal body myself.

Bandit immediately cuts her off.

Bandit: Chilli, don't say that! You look perfect to me, inside and out.

Chilli then smiled as she spoke to bandit.

Chilli: Then why worry about your own looks?

Bandit realized chilli was right as she giggled at the remark.

Chilli: We should focus on being and staying healthy when it comes to weight loss, cause I assure you, they way you look now, you're just as handsome if not even better than the day we first met.

Bandit: Thanks Chilli. And you're even more beautiful than ever.

The couple smiled at each other for a few moments before Chilli broke the silence.

Chilli: Now c'mon, let's see if the kids are up. We still have a puzzle in your head that needs to be reassembled. And I think I have an idea of how we can get started.

Bandit: what is it?

The scene then cut to the kids room where bluey was just waking up. When she opened her eyes, she was surprised to see unicourse in front of her.

Bluey: Ahh!

Unicourse (Bandit): Hello there.

Chilli, Bingo, and Bluey laughed at the surprise, seeing Bandit portray Unicourse again.

Bluey: *giggles* Unicourse!

Unicourse (Bandit): Yep. That's me, Unicourse. Dropping by to say hello.

There was an awkward silence for a few moments since Bandit didn't know what to do. Bluey then spoke up.

Bluey: Ummm, Unicourse, do you have anything else to say or do you wanna do something?

Unicourse (Bandit): Ummmm, nothing I can think of right now.

Chilli whispered a few things into Bandits ear of what he could do.

Bandit: Oh, ok.

Unicourse (Bandit): Then again, I am hungry for some ticks.

Unicourse then pulled a "tick" from his mane and ate it.

Chilli and the girls: Ewwwwwww!

Bingo: Unicourse! Gross!

Unicourse (Bandit): aaannnd why should I care?

Everyone laughed at the shenanigans of Unicourse as he pulled out a phoney device.

Unicourse (Bandit): Hey phoney! Play loud rock music!

As the music began to play, Unicourse danced around to it causing the family laugh even more at the chaos Unicourse was once again bringing to the house.

After a while, the family met up in the living room for a meeting.

Discover more

Terms of Service consultation

Community forum services

Gaming accessories

Crossover story prompts

Fan fiction books

Chilli: Ok, playing mini Bluey and big Bingo, and using Unicourse is a start but let's think of other ways we can help Dad get his memories back. There's only so much that looking at simple photos and paintings from the past can do.

As Bandit was looking at the photos and paintings, Chilli, Bluey, and Bingo thought about what they could do. Bluey and Bingo had to think carefully with the new found knowledge they gained of what they put their dad through.

Bingo: Well, we could go for a walk around town.

Bluey: Yeah, maybe meeting some of our neighbors and other people can help with Dads memories.

Chilli: It's settled then. It's time for a family walk.

Bluey and Bingo: Hooray!

Bandit heard the cheers from his family and out of curiosity decided to see what was happening.

Bandit: What's all the commotion going on?

Bluey: We're gonna take you for a walk around the neighborhood, Dad.

Bandit: Oh, that sounds nice. It is a great day out.

Chilli: And we're gonna see if it can help you bring back some of your memories.

Bluey: Oh, dad, if you feel like things get too rough with you, let us know.

Bandit: Oh, Ok, I will.

Bingo: Oooo, I know, maybe you can use a bark to let us know like I do with my big girl bark. It can be a daddy bark. And Mum can use her mummy bark as well.

Chilli: Smart thinking, Bingo. Always good to let your bark be heard when things get rough.

Bandit: Hmm. Good point. When do you think it'll be a good time to use it?

Bluey: Only if you feel like things are getting rough for you.

Bandit smiled at that statement. The family soon got ready for their walk, and headed out the door. The sun was shining and the birds were chirping. All four of the heeler family smiled at the new day as they began their walk.

Once they walked by Wendy's house, Wendy and Bucky were sitting on the porch drinking tea together, giggling and chatting about their lives. They then notice the heelers walking by.

Wendy: Chilli, Bandit, girls, hi!

The heelers: Morning, Wendy!

Bucky had a nervous look on his face, seeing the very person he used to torment back when they were kids. Despite knowing from Wendy about Bandit's amnesia, he worried whether or not he would be forgiven for his past actions. Wendy, noticing this, put a reassuring hand on his shoulder.

Wendy: It'll be alright Bucky. Just go talk to him.

Bucky nodded as he slowly made his way towards Bandit, each step being a nervous one. Bandit looked at Bucky curiously, still trying to figure out what was it that's so familiar about him. Soon Bucky stood in front of Bandit. The last time they met, he was filled with confidence, mainly focused on doing his job. Now this meeting was filled with awkwardness and nervousness, needing to address their past history. After a few moments, Bucky took a breath and spoke.

Bucky: Hey Bandit.

Bandit: Hey, uhhhh…Dunstan right?

Bucky: Bucky Dunstan, yes.

There was an awkward moment of silence between them before Bandit spoke again.

Bandit: Ok, seriously. Do I know you?

Bucky: Well, yes. My name is Bucky Dunstan and I used to pick on you when we were in school together.

Bandit was surprised by that statement as Wendy and the rest of the heelers watched on as Bucky continued.

Bucky: It started out small when I said that the drawing of a car you drew didn't look like one, discouraging you from practicing drawing. But then I just kept making things worse.

Flashback

The scene flashed back to when Bandit and Bucky were kids in school together as it showed Bucky bullying Bandit on several occasions. One time when Bandit lost his footing while walking and tripped. Bucky then laughed at him.

Bucky: Awwww what the matter, Bandit? Does the baby not know how to walk yet?

As Bucky laughs at the misfortune, bandit tears up a bit. Some other kids laugh but others look concerned for him. Another flashback shows Bandit trying to open an ice block but it's stuck. Bucky then walks by, swipes it, and starts licking it.

Bucky: Mmmmmmm, thanks Bandit.

Bandit gasps at Bucky's actions.

Bucky: Where's yours?

Another flashback showed Bandit and Bucky in a race. Bandit is about to win till Bucky grabs him by the back, pulling him back so Bucky can win the race and rubs it in his face.

Bucky: Big kids always beat little kids! It's just the way it goes!

Discover more

Comic book subscriptions

Writing software

Cartoon character art

Website security audits

As Bucky boasts about his victory, Bandit was tearing up over the fact his victory was stolen because of buckys cheating.

End of Flashback

The scene cuts back to the present as Bucky had a look of shame on his face. Wendy had a sympathetic look seeing how sorry Bucky was. Bandit was surprised by this information, and chilli, Bluey, and Bingo each had a look of realization and each spoke to Bandit.

Bluey: Ohhh! That's why you cheated in that obstacle course race we had.

Bingo: And why you teased Uncle Stripe during the squash game, and licked my ice block.

Chilli: You must have been doing those things as a coping mechanism for those times Bucky was mean to you.

Upon hearing this, Bandit realized if what they said was true, he was no better than Bucky was. He took a look at Bucky and saw that the bully he claims to be, no longer exists. Just a dog wanting forgiveness for his sins. Bandit still wanted an explanation.

Bandit: Why did you do all that?

Bucky: I just wanted my parents to spend time with me. You see, they were very loving and supportive, but we fell on hard times so they both had to take two jobs in order for us to get by and I didn't get to see them often. I thought that by bullying others like you, I could get myself into trouble. That

way the principal would call them, and they wouldn't get in any trouble for leaving work early since it was family business.

Bucky then looked down in shame as the others had sympathetic looks for him.

Bucky: I'm really sorry for putting you through all that, Bandit. You didn't deserve it. And if you don't wanna forgive me, I understand.

Bandit felt bad for Bucky. All he wanted was for his parents to spend time with him without getting them into trouble. Bandit then thought about what his family had said about him doing those things to them and also the incident during mini Bluey and big Bingo. Upon this reflection, he looked at Bucky, ready to give his response.

Bandit: Well, who you were then, it's not who you are now. I don't hold anything against you Bucky. I forgive you. I'm sorry that your parents weren't always around for you. And I would rather start fresh with a friendship rather than a rivalry.

Bucky was moved by Bandits' words as the two dogs shook hands. Wendy and the rest of the heeler family watched on with pride, happy to see a fresh start between the two. Chilli and the girls gave smiles of approval to Bandit as Wendy walked to Bucky's side.

Wendy: Told you everything would be ok.

She then kissed him on the cheek causing Bucky to blush. Chilli noticed this and smiled, seeing that Wendy's date with Bucky went great.

Bucky: Well, I'll let you get back to it. Maybe you and I can hang out sometime.

Bandit: That'd be great. I'll see you later.

As the heelers continued their walk, Bandit looked behind him and noticed Bucky and Wendy walking back inside, holding hands as they did. He smiled at the sight of seeing Bucky now a changed dog before returning his attention to his family.

As the heelers walked through the neighborhood, the family showed Bandit all the memorable sites that they would always see on their walks. From bus stops, to bridges, to the park.

Bluey: And this is where we teased the bridge trolls on our way to the monkey bars.

Bandit: Bridge trolls?

Bingo: They were never able to catch us so we like to mess with them.

The family all had a good laugh at that statement.

Bandit: Well, it's a good thing you girls are tough.

Bandit then turned to the bridge playing along with their game.

Bandit: You hear that bridge trolls?! You better watch out, cause our daughters will come after you!

Chilli: Yeah, go eat some other dogs!

They all laughed again as they crossed the bridge. Soon enough, they arrived at the park. Several parents were playing with their kids and enjoying the lovely weather. Whether running around on the playground or swinging on the swings, it was a good day for many families.

Bingo then saw the hammock swing and remembered their game of pirates they once played with missy. She then decided to ask Bluey about it.

Bingo: Bluey, do you think it would be ok for dad if we played pirates like last time?

Bluey thought about it for a moment, and figured since all bandit was doing was controlling the swing and making silly noises, it would probably be fine.

Bluey: Yeah, I guess that'll be alright.

The two then ran up towards their parents.

Bingo: Dad, do you think we can play pirates on the hammock swing?

Bandit: I don't see why not. What do I need to do?

Bluey: You just need to rock the hammock back and forth to make it look like we're on rough waves, that's all.

Bingo: And, only if you want to, make noises like a whale to make it look like a whale is there.

Bandit: That sounds like a lot of fun. I'm in.

Chilli: And I'll narrate the story as we play.

Everyone then got set up to play the game. Bluey then whispered to Chilli.

Bluey: Pssst, Mum, if Dad ends up being nervous about making silly noises around other dogs, can you make sure not to tease him for it?

Chilli remembered the events of last time and understood Bluey's words. She nodded in agreement.

Chilli: Don't worry, sweetheart. I promise I won't.

Bluey smiled as she prepared for the game. They all got into position and were ready to play.

Chilli: Once upon a time, there were two brave pirates who sailed the seas in search of adventure. There was one who was captain and one who was a greedy pirate.

Bingo: Yarrrh! Me treasure!

Bluey: Keep an eye out for any danger that lies ahead, fellow crewmate!

Bingo: Aye aye captain.

Bandit gently swung the hammock back and forth, simulating the waves the pirate ship rode through.

Chilli: As they sailed, the waves began to get rougher and larger. Causing the ship to sway back and forth.

Bandit: Hold on tight girls, this could get wild.

Bluey and bingo giggled at Bandit's statement.

Bluey: Dad, waves don't talk.

Bandit: Just wanted to give you a warning so you won't get hurt.

Bluey and Bingo took in their fathers words and both nodded with sincere understanding.

Bingo: Thanks Dad.

They both grabbed on to the ropes as bandit began to swing the hammock back and forth as Chilli continued narrating.

Chilli: The force of the waves rock the ship left and right! The pirates were desperately finding ways to hold on for dear life!

Bluey and Bingo held on to the side of the hammock, holding tightly as bandit swung the hammock, laughing as he did so.

Chilli: When they notice that it wasn't the currents that was creating the waves. It was something in the water, swimming around the ship.

Bluey and Bingo gasp knowing what their mother was about to say next.

Chilli: What they witnessed was a giant whale!

Everyone went quiet for a bit as Bluey, Bingo, and Chilli looked at Bandit.

Bandit: Oh, that's me, right?

Chilli: Usually, yes.

Bluey: But it's ok if you don't want to.

Bandit: No worries, I was just curious. What do I need to do?

Bluey: Well, when you play the whale, you make these funny noises.

Bingo: Like this. Ohh-ooh!

Bingo then began making whale noises to demonstrate to her father of what to do when playing as the whale causing her father to laugh.

Bandit: Ok got it. Oooooh! Oooooooh!

Bandit then started to make the whale noises as he kept swinging the hammock as the kids laugh and chilli continued narrating the story.

Chilli: The whale began crashing into the ship, trying to knock it over while also using its massive tail to create giant waves!

The girls continued laughing as bandit made more whale noises. Then, out of the corner of her eye, Bluey noticed another dad pushing his kid on the swing, the same one from last time they played pirates. She immediately thought bandit would be embarrassed by him so she spoke up.

Bluey: But uhhh, the whale went quiet for a bit so it could sneak attack the pirates!

Bandit: Huh?

Chilli then noticed the other dad and immediately understood what Bluey was trying to do.

Chilli: Oh, Yes, that's what happened next. Not because he was embarrassed, but it would be ok if he was. Cause sometimes dogs, or whales in this case, don't feel comfortable making silly noises when others are around.

Chilli then frowned remembering the last time they played pirates. Though she was only teasing Bandit to encourage him to be brave to make silly noises around others, she thought to herself, would she have been brave if she was the one pretending to be the whale in public?

Chilli: And we shouldn't poke fun at them when they're like that cause we need to stop and ask ourselves if we would be able to.

Bluey and Bingo nodded in agreement. Bandit on the other hand was confused.

Bandit: What are you all talking about?

Bingo: There's another dad over there and we're worried about what he might think if he hears you making silly noises.

Bandit looked behind him to see the dog pushing his kid on the swing, then back at his family.

Bandit: That guy?

Chilli and the girls nodded, confirming Bandit's guess. Bandit thought about it for a moment and decided to pause the game for a moment.

Bandit: Well, if it makes you feel any better, we can go talk to him about it.

The rest of the family thought it would be a good idea, so they made their way to the swing set to talk to the other dog.

Bandit: Excuse me? Sir?

Aros (voiced by Liam Hemsworth): Me?

Bandit: Yes, we just wanted to talk to you real quick if that's alright.

Aros: Ummm…Ok.

The dog's child stopped swinging to meet the girls.

Sam: Hi there. My name's Sam.

Bluey and bingo: Hi.

Bluey: I'm Bluey and this is Bingo.

Sam: Do you wanna play a game with me?

Bluey and Bingo: Yeah!

Bingo: We were playing pirates. This could be the part where we think you're after our treasure that we're trying to get from the sea creatures, but after a sword fight, we realize the treasure is enough for all of us.

Sam: Ok!

The kids laugh and pretend to sword fight for the treasure. The parents chuckled at the silliness of the kids antics.

Aros: Kids can be so silly.

Chilli: Yes they can. That's just how they are.

Bandit: Anyways the main reason we wanted to talk to you was because you seemed to be looking at us when we were playing pirates.

Aros: Oh, I hope I didn't give off the wrong impression to you guys.

Bandit: Well that's why we wanted to talk to you about it, to see what you were thinking about us.

Aros: Well let me assure you, I wasn't looking at you in shame. On the contrary, I actually thought what you guys were doing was a lot of fun.

Flashback

The scene then flashed back to the events of the episode: pirates, but from Aros's point of view. He was watching Bandit as he played pirates with his family giving a hardy whale laugh as the girls and their friend, missy, pretended to tickle the whale's belly.

Aros: When I saw how much fun you all were having, with that pirate game and one time you did a funny dance, it actually inspired me to act silly when playing with my son.

The scene transitions to Aros's house where he was making funny noises and faces as he and Sam played games together. Sam was laughing a lot seeing how silly his dad was being.

Aros: We created a lot of fond memories together, and even came up with new games to play. Even learned a few things from each other.

Aros's wife then joined in on playing with them, laughing and pretending to be different things and characters, such as superheroes, space explorers, knights, dragons, jungle animals, and all sorts of things.

Aros: My wife also joined in on the fun. We all did so many things and played many games together. And because of that, we grew closer as a family.

End of Flashback

The scene then changed back to the present day.

Aros: You really inspired me to be a better father, Bandit, and I'm very grateful for it.

Bandit was amazed by that statement, that doing a simple thing such playing games with his family could inspire others to do better.

Bandit: Wow. Thank you.

The adults smiled at each other as the kids finished up their side quest of the main game.

Bluey: Mum, Dad, is it ok if Sam joins us to play pirates? If you're not embarrassed to be silly, Dad.

Bandit: Don't worry Bluey. Everything's fine. And sure, if he and his dad wanna join, that would be fun.

Aros: Sure, we can play with you all.

Everyone then went back to the hammock swing to continue the pirate game. Aros was on the other end of the swing while Bandit was back to his spot.

Chilli: Now joined by a fellow pirate, the three got on their ship and sailed off to continue their search for the treasure.

Sam: What are your orders captain?

Bluey: Man the sails!

Sam then pretended to hoist the sails as bandit and aros continued to rock the ship.

Bluey: Beware, crew, the whale could come back for us at any moment.

Chilli: And just like that.

Bandit and Aros nodded at each other ready for what's next.

Bandit and Aros: Ooooooh! Ooooooooh!

The kids screamed and laughed at the dads whale noises.

Bluey: I didn't know the whale had a friend!

Bingo: Yarrrh! We need to get passed them or will never find the treasure!

Sam: Look out! One of them is about to ram us.

Bandit and Sam continued making whale noises as the kids laughed some more. Chilli then noticed something out of the corner of her eye, then gave a slight nod as she continued to narrate.

Chilli: And just as the pirates already had enough trouble to deal, something else came up.

Everyone (except Chilli): Huh?

Chilli: Suddenly out of nowhere, a giant octopus popped out of the water!

Without warning, Frank, Chloe's dad, jumped up surprising everyone while flailing his arms about mimicking octopus noises.

Frank: Blublublublublu!

Everyone laughed at the surprise as they heard a voice.

Chloe: Don't worry pirates! I'll save you! For I am a mermaid!

Chloe ran up pretending to swim as a mermaid to save the pirates from the octopus.

Bluey: Chloe!

Chloe: Hi Bluey!

Chloe then turned to her dad getting back into character as the mermaid.

Chloe: Look! A flying fish!

Frank: Bloobl?

Bingo and Sam pretended to use their swords on the octopus as Frank pretended to be attacked.

Frank: Bloobloolooblooloo!

Chloe: Don't let him touch you or you'll freeze for four seconds.

Sam: What was that?

Frank then catches Sam by the arm.

Bluey: He got you matey.

Sam: One, two, three, four.

They all laughed as chilli decided to pause the game for a bit so they could talk to Frank and Chloe.

Chilli: *Chuckles* You two just came out of nowhere. Didn't you Frank?

Frank: Don't mind us. Chloe just saw all of you playing pirates so we decided to join in.

Bandit: No worries-….uhhhh

Frank: Frank. My name is Frank.

Bandit: Frank, right. Sorry about that.

Frank: No worries. I heard about your amnesia.

Aros: Nice to meet you Frank. I'm Aros.

Frank: Nice to meet you too.

Bluey: You wouldn't mind if Chloe and her dad play along?

Bandit: Looks as though they've already joined in so why not?

He then looks at Frank.

Bandit: That's a pretty funny octopus you do.

Frank: Well, I got you to thank for that.

Bandit: Really?

Aros: I was just telling him how he inspired me.

Frank: Nice. *Turns to bandit* My daughter, Chloe, always said you're a really fun dog to play with. So I decided to try it out by pretending to be an octopus. Soon it evolved to other things I pretended to be and we had a lot of fun playing those games together.

Bandit: Far out.

Chilli then looks at Bandit with a smile.

Chilli: Seems that you inspired more than just one dog.

Bandit smiles at that comment for a moment.

Bingo: Are we gonna keep playing now?

Bandit: Of course. Let's go.

Chilli then continued the narration.

Chilli: With the help of the mermaid, the pirates fought bravely against the two whales and the octopus.

Bandit and aros: Ooooooh oooooh

Frank: Blooblblooblooboobl

The kids laughed as they continued on playing their game of pirates with their parents laughing and goofing around as they did throughout the morning.

A few hours later, the heeler family were at a restaurant, finishing up their lunch, and laughing while talking about the pirate game they played with Aros, Sam, Frank, and Chloe.

Bandit: Haha, I can't believe I was afraid the first time he saw us play that game.

Chilli: Well like you mentioned earlier, all we needed to do was talk to him about it to see what he thought.

Bluey: I thought we would never escape those whales and the octopus.

Bingo: And we would never find the treasure.

Bingo was coloring a treasure chest on a playmat when she accidentally dropped one of the crayons on the ground.

Bingo: Oops.

She kneeled down to get it as Chilli called out to the waiter.

Chilli: Check please.

As the waiter brought them the check, Bandit noticed one chip was still on bingos plate.

Bandit: Hey, is Bingo finished with-

Before he could finished, another memory came back to him. Asking that same question.

Flashback

Bandit: Is Bingo gonna eat that chip?

Chilli: Uh, no. I think she's finished.

Bandit: SCAB!

He snatched the chip and ate it. Bingo then climbed back into her seat and set her crayon box on the table.

Bingo: There! Hey, where's my chip?

Bandit: Ee!

Bluey: Dad ate it.

Bandit then swallows the chip guiltily.

Bingo: (Betrayed) What?!

End of Flashback

Bandit remembered seeing the sad look in Bingos face for what he did and felt ashamed he almost did it again.

Chilli: Sorry Bandit, did you say something?

Bandit thought for a moment and decided to leave the chip alone.

Bandit: Nevermind.

Chilli and Bluey look at him with concern as Bingo placed the crayon back on the table.

Bingo: There.

She then eats the chip, happily enjoying the taste but then looks at dad with worry, seeing the look of shame on his face.

Bingo: Dad, are you ok?

Bandit: huh?...Oh, yeah I'm fine.

Chilli: You don't look fine.

Bandit: Well...I got another memory back.

Bluey: *Gasps* You did?!

Bandit: Yeah, this one was when I ate bingos chip without asking her first.

Chilli and the girls: Ohhhh.

Bandit: I'm really sorry, Bingo. I remember how sad you were when I did that.

Bingo remembered that day and how sad she was. She saw the look of disappointment her father had for himself for what he did.

Bingo: It's ok, Dad. It's just a chip.

Chilli: And like I said before, it was my fault for not asking either if she was finished. At least we made up for it with dance mode.

Bandit: Dance mode?

Bluey took a deep breath. Even though Bandit was now comfortable with pretending to be a whale in public when they played pirates, she was unsure

how he would respond to dance mode. But she decided to be honest and truthful with dance mode.

Bluey: Well, that's when whenever we hear music, we hit yours or Mums tails and then you dance all silly to the music.

Bandit: That sounds like fun. I wish I remember how to dance though.

Chilli gave a reassuring smile to Bandit.

Chilli: Don't worry. Sometimes all you need to do is follow the rhythm to the music.

After the waiter, brought back her credit card, a thought came to Chillis mind as she put back in her purse.

Chilli: In fact, I think I know just the place where you can relearn dancing.

Bandit: You mean it?

Bluey then interrupted.

Bluey: Only if you're comfortable with that.

Bingo: Yes, if you wanna do it.

Chilli nodded in agreement with the girls and Bandit smiled.

Bandit: Of course. That sounds fun.

The rest of the family smiled in relief at Bandit's statement. Bluey herself was still unsure, but was willing to listen if Bandit felt uncomfortable at any moment.

A few minutes later, the heelers walked through the city. It was very lively today with many people going about their business enjoying the sunny day they've been given to have fun with various activities. Going to restaurants, play areas, and shopping centers.

Soon enough, Chilli heard the familiar music from when they played dance mode and saw a large crowd of people gathered to where the music was coming from.

Chilli: This way. C'mon.

She gestured to the rest of the family as they followed her to where the music was coming from. They made their way past the crowd and towards the center to see busker playing a thongophone.

Busker: Shake your tails!

Bandit found himself tapping his foot, enjoying the beat of the music. Chilli noticed this and got out a 5.00 bill. And placed it in buskers hat.

Chilli: This is for the next song.

Busker was happy to see the heeler family present.

Busker: Would you look at that, put your paws together for the heelers.

The crowd clapped and cheered for them as Chilli was surprised to see the standing ovation given to them.

Chilli: woah, didn't see this coming.

Busker: Are you kidding? After everyone saw you guys dancing last time you were here, they've been wanting an encore for a while now.

Bandit: Encore?

Busker: Yeah! You didn't notice on the internet?

Busker pulls out his phone to show the family the video he was talking about. It showed the Heeler family from the events of dance mode dancing around to the cheers and praises of the crowd.

Busker: You guys went viral and everyone loves your dancing. They've even tried to recreate your dance moves in their hometowns.

The family then sees videos of various families dancing similar to how the heelers danced. These families were having a lot of fun dancing to the music and even if some of them didn't have the best dance moves, they still had a great time doing it. Bingo then began giggling at the last video where one of the dogs was waving her arms around.

Bingo: *Giggles* That last one was really silly.

Bluey: Wow. I didn't know people enjoy our game so much.

Busker: Each of them said how it's helped them grow closer as families and inspired them to express themselves in positive ways.

Bandit: Woah. Who would have guess so many people enjoyed seeing us play together.

Busker: I can't blame them, especially in this day and age, they enjoy seeing something positive.

The heelers smiled at that remark.

Chilli: Well, what do you say we give them a little more.

Busker: Alright! Get ready!

The family got in position as the crowd cheered them on while busker started back up the music again.

Crowd: Heelers! Heelers! Heelers! Heelers! Heelers!

Bluey: You sure you wanna do this Dad?

Bandit: Well, I may not remember how to dance, but it couldn't hurt to try and relearn it.

Chilli: Just feel the music and move to the rhythm.

Bandit nodded in understanding, ready to do his best on dancing.

Bluey: Ready?

Bingo: Ready!

Busker: Ladies and gentlemen! The Heeler family!

Bluey: DANCE MODE!

The heelers then began dancing around as the crowd cheered them on. Bandit was a bit confused on what to do at first but as he listened to the music, something inside him sparked. It started simple with just nodding his

head and tapping his foot, but then he felt his arms moving, and his body shaking. Soon that feeling was growing more and more and he was now fully moving to the music.

He and Chilli then danced together in synchronized rhythm as the girls danced around all silly like. The day was soon filled with music and cheers as the heelers danced around.

Chapter 10: Bluey: the movie (my version) Chapter 9

Hours passed and soon the heelers were back home, exhausted, but happy about how the day went.

Bandit: Phew, man. That was awesome. Didn't think I had it in me to dance.

Bingo: That's the magic of music. It can bring out all kinds of feelings.

Bandit: Sure did, excitement was one of them.

The two laughed at the comment as Bluey was lost in thought about other memories the family had. She even remembered some things that were said to her father, whether by her, Bingo, or even her mother, and some of them could end up being mean. Even if they didn't meant for it to be like that, had Bandit just been hiding his hurt from those times from them just to appear strong?

Bluey look on to see Bandit looking through more of the photos and Bingos drawings. He was laughing alongside Chilli about the memories of those

photos. Bingo noticed the expression on her sister's face and placed a paw on her shoulder.

Bingo: Are you ok Bluey?

Bluey: *Sighs* I don't know Bingo. I'm thinking there were times we said things that hurt Dads feelings.

Bingo thought about the statement for a moment.

Bingo: I guess calling him stinky was kinda mean. I don't think he can help it.

Bluey: And Mum telling him "I thought you said smart people play chess" when he was teaching us how to play chess doesn't help anything. As if she was saying he's dumb. But he isn't.

Bingo: And when she called him a lousy chess player like she was saying he's a loser. That wasn't very nice.

Bluey began to tear up remembering other things they said to him that while funny back then, didn't seem very kind now.

The sisters didn't know what to think anymore. Upon reflecting on the past ever since the accident, the girls questioned if they have given the love and appreciation that their father deserved for everything he's done for them.

Bandit look up from some of the paintings Bingo made and noticed his daughters whispering to each other, with sad looks on their faces. He was concerned about them, recognizing the same expressions he had when from

remembering about taking Bingos chip without asking and when he said the comment that made it seem like he was picking favorites.

Chilli turned to look at Bandit and saw the look on him. She then looked at the kids and immediately understood what his worries were.

Chilli: I know big fella. I'm worried about them too.

Bandit: I can't help but feel I did something to make them feel like that.

Chilli: They're still shaken from the accident is all. We just have to help them through this.

Bandit nodded, still looking on at his daughters as they quietly talked to each other about the things they did to their dad.

Later that night as everyone was getting ready for bed, bingo spoke to Chilli.

Bingo: Mum, Bluey and I were talking and I feel bad for making Dad do that silly dance around the mailbox when we played fairies.

Chilli: Oh Bingo, it was just a silly game.

Bingo: It was because I got excited about that love heart I made for him and didn't see he was on the phone. He hurt my feelings when told me to let go of his tail, but he might have did that because that call must have been important, and I wasn't being patient when he told me to wait.

Chilli: Maybe. But they were only accidents you and dad did to each other.

There was a pause for a few moments as Chilli thought for a moment, remembering the game and laughing at how silly Bandit was and how much

he was willing to go through to make up for his mistake, but the more she thought about it, the more she realized that's what his actions in scolding bingo were. A mistake.

Despite the game being fun and both Bingo and Bandit being happy by the end, did they really need to make him look like a fool in front of the nighborhood to make up for what he did when they could have just talked things out? At least the neighborhood cheered him on in support and eventually joined in on the dancing.

Chilli: Well, maybe there could have been other ways to make him realize his mistake.

Bingo: Also, when he was teaching me and Bluey how to play chest, you told him you thought he said only smart people play the game and then teased him about that king piece only taking one step. And when you called him a lousy chess player like you were calling him a loser.

Chilli: Bingo, I was calling myself a lousy chess player cause your Dad won the game. In fairness I should have been more clear when I said it.

Chilli then looked back at that memory. Her intentions were to show Bandit focus on raising them to be good dogs first and worry about their intelligence later, but some of the words she chose probably didn't set a good example of what she was trying to teach him.

Chilli: And I guess some of the other things I said on that day came out as a little mean towards him.

Bingo: Mum? You don't think Dad is dumb do you?

Chilli immediately spoke once Bingo finished.

Chilli: NO! No Bingo. I just wanted to be silly like how dad usually is with us. Grown ups just have a different way of being silly around other grown ups. You and Bluey will understand when both of you are older, but I promise it wasn't meant to hurt him.

Bingo: Ok mama.

Chilli gave Bingo a reassuring smile before tucking her into bed.

Chilli: Now let's get some sleep. We can talk more about it in the morning if you want to.

Bingo: Thanks Mum.

Chilli then kissed Bingo forehead before turning to Bluey. Seeing that her back was turned, she assumed Bluey was already fast asleep. So she decided to head back to the adult bedroom. Little did she know Bluey was actually awake, still deep in thought about everything Bandit has done for the family and questioning if they ever gave him the appreciation he more than deserved for everything he's done.

Meanwhile in the adult bedroom, Bandit was lying down on the bed looking at the ceiling having his own deep thoughts. Seeing if any more memories can push through the amnesia. One in particular came up.

Flashback

It was back when the family was playing queens. Bandit was playing the queen so Bluey and Bingo could both be the butlers, while Chilli was scrubbing lorikeet poo off the deck. She then asked Bandit a question.

Chilli: The royal poo scrubber could use a ginger beer.

Bandit: Back to work, peasant!

Chilli then angrily glared at Bandit for the comment, feeling insulted by it. Bandit immediately realized his mistake after seeing Chillis anger towards him.

Bandit: Uh, I mean...carry on?

Chilli then went back to work.

End of Flashback

Bandit felt guilty for hurting Chillis feelings with that comment, even if it was just getting carried away with the role. He placed his paws on his and sighed, disappointed in himself.

Bandit: *Sighs* Stupid. Stupid!

He then heard Chilli about to enter the room and quickly adjusted himself so Chilli wouldn't worry much.

Chilli: Bandit, are you ok?

Bandit: Uuh, yeah, Chilli. I'm...I'm fine.

Chilli could tell Bandit was lying and that he was upset about something. This made her concerned about him. But she decided to respect his privacy for the time being. She got into bed and rubbed his back a bit.

Chilli: Bandit, if you don't wanna talk about whatever it is right now, I'll respect it. Just don't hurt yourself over it.

Bandit quietly nodded as Chilli kissed him on the cheek. She then got into bed as Bandit decided to say something to her.

Bandit: Hey Chilli?

Chilli: Hmm?

Bandit: I just wanna say I appreciate everything you do for me and the kids. You really are one of a kind. A true queen of this house, and I wouldn't change a thing about you.

Chilli smiled at Bandits compliment, gently placing her forehead on his. The two lovingly stayed like that for a few minutes before both succumbed to their tiredness, lied down, and drifted off to sleep.

A few hours later back in the kids bedroom, Bluey was tossing and turning in her sleep. It shows once again, she was having a nightmare. Once again, in the same maze as before, dark, scary, and never ending. Bluey, realizing where she was, quickly ran, not wanting to encounter Dark Bandit again.

Bluey: Please don't be here, please don't be here, please don't be here.

She kept running as fast as she could, not wanting to witness him again. But sadly, her own mind had other plans. Just as Bluey turned another corner,

there he was, only this time, he was basically a shadow shaped like Bandit. Still with the same pure white eyes, still with the dark voice.

Dark Bandit: (Voiced by Tom Hardy): Well, well, we meet once again.

Bluey: Stay back! I don't wanna hurt you.

Dark Bandit: Oh really? You seem to do more than enough in the real world!

Bluey: Listen, Nightmare Dad, I didn't mean to take my games too far. Me and Bingo just wanted to have fun. We didn't think about how you would feel about it.

Dark Bandit lunged in front of Bluey causing her to fall down. She was shaking in fear now.

Dark Bandit: Of course you didn't! Every sacrifice I made, every lesson I tried to teach you, I was laughed at, manipulated, humiliated, and shunned just because I cared for you two brats!

Dark Bandit began walking around Bluey in an intimidating manner. Bluey was terrified by now as he spoke again.

Dark Bandit: You even made me look like a bad guy when I tried to sell the house, all because I wanted to give you all a better life with a new job so we could afford better things to help all of you!

Bluey: I never said you were a bad guy! Aunt Frisky did, but that was because she was mad at Uncle Rad at the time!

Dark Bandit: Hah! That's rich! All you cared about was for some dumb house rather than your future!

Bluey: That's not true! It's just because the house is our true home and it was my friends and the memories that I didn't want to leave behind!

Bluey then thought for a moment and came upon a realization.

Bluey: Well, I guess it was because of Dad, Mum, Bingo, and my friends and the rest of the family that made the house so special. Not the house itself.

Dark Bandit: And yet, you still couldn't let it go and decided to be a cry baby about leaving!

Bluey: I learned my lesson about letting things play out! We just got to keep the house in the end! Please believe me!

Dark Bandit: Do you yourself believe it?!

Bluey: I…I just….

In the outside world, Bluey was tossing and turning from the stress of the nightmare. In the adult bedroom, Bandit began having his own troubles in his dreams. In them, he was in a dark void. Nothing seemed to be there. Bandit looked around trying to find something, anything.

Bandit: Hello!?

He looked around for a few moments, only to find the black emptiness he was in now. He then felt as if a floor was there under his feet, despite there still being nothing. Bandit then began walking. He didn't know where but he

walked. After a few moments, he noticed a small shape in the distance. He picked up his pace a bit. Not to where he was running but he was walking faster. He then saw the shape become recognizable. It was as if he was looking at the back of himself.

Bandit: Ummm…..Excuse me.

The figure slowly turned his head around in a creepy manner making Bandit uncomfortable. He was shocked was that his worries had come true that the current figure that he was in the presence of was another version of himself.

Bandits conscience: Hello Heeler.

Bandit: Who are you?

Bandit's conscience: I'm you. Don't you recognize yourself?

Bandit: Well, I mean I do, but…what's going on?

Bandits conscience: Oh, I'm here to show you a thing or two about your life.

The conscience began showing various images of Bandits life. The good and the bad. But mainly the bad.

Bandit's conscience: I haven't been able to get all of them yet, the amnesia still in effect and all, but this should be enough to get it through your head what you've done.

Bandit: What do you mean?!

Bandits conscience: The times you've wronged your family in various ways. Take this for example.

The conscience showed Bandit, from his point of view, the time he and Bluey were having an obstacle course race. Bluey was about to win till Bandit grabbed her by the back, pulling her back to get ahead.

Chilli and Bingo: HEY!

Bandit noticed the angry expressions on the two for his actions.

Chilli: What....was that?!

Bandit: Uh... Yeah... I can't be sure.

Bingo: You CHEATED!

Bandit: Well... Did I?

Chilli and Bingo: Yeah!

Bandit: Ah who can say for sure? When the mongoose is moving at full speed, you know, it's all a bit of blur.

The flashback ended, and after seeing it, present day Bandit was ashamed of his actions.

Bandits conscience: Not even a single apology.

Bandit: I...I just didn't want them to think I'm a loser. I panicked.

Bandits conscience: You were being a sore loser when you cheated! They would have respected you more if you had just accepted the loss, or at the

very least not teased them everytime you won at something, and If they teased you for losing, you could have talked to them about how it made you feel.

Bandit realized his conscience was right.

Bandit: I could have, could I?

Bandit's conscience: But then again, maybe they do it to show you how it feels since you've always teased them, and your little brother.

Bandit: Stripe?

The conscience then showed flashbacks of the times he teased stripe, from the holiday in the 80s, to the events of the episode: squash, where he kept saying to stripe "Big brothers always beat little brothers!" Bandit began seeing the hurt in stripes eyes during that time.

Bandit: I...I was just trying to encourage him to do better the way I know how.

Bandits conscience: YOUR A GROWN MAN! And this is the 21st century! It's not a weakness to show sympathy to your brother and give him positive encouragement!

Bandit: I...I only....

Dream stripe: He's right big brother.

Bandit immediately turned around to see a dream version of stripe. Eyes pure white, looking disappointed in him.

Bandit: Stripe?

Dream Stripe: How many times have you teased me over the years? Every little thing I did, you always went "classic stripe" as if I was a loser!

Bandit: Stripe, that's not true. I just thought some of the things you did were funny. I never thought you were a loser!

Dream Stripe: And even then, you still teased me always saying "big brothers always beat little brothers"!

Bandit: I didn't mean to hurt you.

Dream stripe: Well you did! And for what? Because of some bully you were too cowardly to stand up to, so you make everyone else's lives miserable to cope?!

A dream version of Trixie appeared beside dream stripe.

Dream Trixie: Yeah Bandit! Why do you need to take it out my husband, your own brother for that matter, just because you were picked on?!

Bandit started backing away from dream Stripe and dream Trixie when he bumped into someone else. It was Bucky Dunstan, same pure white eyes as the physical form of Bandits conscience, and of dream Stripe.

Dream Bucky: You know, I'm glad I bullied you back in school! A jerk like you deserved it!

Bandit: No! No, you apologized to me for the bullying! This isn't real!

Dream Frisky: it may as well be!

Bandit turned to see Frisky.

Dream Frisky: You almost took my best friend away from me just to make more money!

Bandit gasped, realizing it was when they almost moved.

Bandit: The move...Frisky, listen I just wanted to give them the best life I could!

He then bumped into someone else. It was Radley.

Dream Radley: You almost ruined my special day because of that move! If you didn't attempt to move at all, Frisky would have listened to me about her moving with me!

Bandit: Stop it! Just stop it!

Then Pat and Wendy appeared.

Dream Pat and Wendy: You always make us go through the weirdest things when you play those games!

Bandit: I was trying to be a good father to my kids!

Dream Bluey: *Appears* "Oh yeah! You were so wonderful when you began picking favorites!"

Dream Bingo: *Appears* How about when you took my ice block and my chip when I didn't want you to?!

Bandit: I...I was being silly, I just-

Dream chilli: *Appears* Hah! That's rich! You probably just use that as an excuse to be mean to all of us! No wonder you forgot how to do romance.

Dream Bluey and bingo: Yeah!

Dream Bluey: I wouldn't be surprised if we played one of your old video games, you keep winning every time and brag about it! Hell even cheating when I actually start winning like you did with the obstacle course! You deserved to be embarrassed by any games we played!

Bandit didn't know what to say anymore. The memories of his mistakes were haunting him at this point. Soon, his conscience appeared in front of him again.

Bandit's conscience: Face the fact, Heeler. Your nothing more than a bully!

Bandit: No! No! I'm not a bully! I'm not a bully!

Dream Everyone: Bully! Bully! Bully! Bully! Bully!

Bandit tried to cover his ears as hard as possible to avoid hearing the sounds of being called a bully. But no matter what, the sound went through. That was until bandit heard an unmistakable sound.

Real Bluey: Dad!

Bandit uncovered his ears to see if where the noise was.

Real Bluey: Dad!

Bandit soon jolted awake realizing the sound was in the real world.

Bandit: Bluey?!

He quickly got out of bed and rushed to the kids bedroom, as Chilli woke up from Bluey's voice and movement from the bed, dazed and confused of what was going on.

Bandit quickly burst in seeing Bluey was having a nightmare as Bingo was trying to calm her down.

Bandit: What's going on?!

Bingo: Bluey's having a bad dream and I can't wake her up.

She moved to the side so Bandit could try to help Bluey.

Bandit: Bluey! Wake up! It's Dad! You're having a bad dream!

In the dream, Bluey was running away from Dark Bandit. Every corner she turned, dark bandit appeared.

Dark Bandit: You know, it's funny. I wouldn't be surprised if you ended up doing this!

A TV then popped out of the ground in front of Bluey. It was at first static, but soon the images became clearer showing an image of Bluey in the kitchen where Bandit was bringing her some juice.

TV Bandit: Here you go Bluey, some nice healthy apple juice.

TV Bluey: Dad! How dare you! I wanted orange juice!

TV Bandit: I'm sorry Bluey. Please, let me fix that for you.

TV Bluey: It's too late now, dad! I'm gonna make you play games that will humiliate you in front of the whole neighborhood and post it on the internet!

TV Bandit: Please Bluey! Have mercy!

Bluey watched in horror at the scene as the TV counterparts of her and Bandit were shown.

Bluey: I…I would never do that to dad! Let alone just because he got me the wrong juice!

Dark Bandit: Oh, wouldn't you?!

The darkness lunged at Bluey as she ran again, wishing for this to be over and escape. Soon she then heard a faint voice calling to her.

Bandit: Bluey!

Bluey realized it was her actual dad, she tried to find the source of the noise as the darkness grew closer. She turned every corner trying to find the source of the voice.

Bandit: Bluey, wake up!

She turned to the left, and saw a straight path forward towards what she could make out to be her bedroom in the distance. She saw Dark Bandit was heading towards her from behind and started to run again. She ran faster than she ever ran before, let alone in a dream. Dark Bandit drew closer and closer as Bluey quickly jumped and closed her eyes as she leaped forward, screaming as she did.

When she opened her eyes, she immediately found out she was screaming and quickly stopped. As she noticed her surroundings, she saw Bandit and Bingo by her side and quickly backed away. Bandit was surprised by this

reaction and saw the scared look in her eyes at the sight of him. He began to worry about what Bluey thought of him and worse, if his nightmare was true.

Bandit: Bluey…are…are you afraid of me?

Bingo had a worried expression for her sister as Bluey tried to answer the question.

Bluey: No!…yes…I…I-

Bingo crawled toward Bluey's side to try and comfort her as Bluey couldn't hold the guilt any longer.

Bluey: I'm scared that I might hurt you again!

Bingo: Me too.

Bandit: Hurt me? Again? What are you saying?

Chilli walked to the room to see what the commotion was about and was outside the door silently watching as Bluey spoke.

Bluey: Dad, the memory loss was my fault cause I didn't look where I was going. And since you got home, me and soon Bingo thought about all the games we played together and how they ended up hurting or embarrassing you!

Bingo: The fairies game where we made you dance around the mailbox in front of our neighbors with roller skates on your hands.

Bluey: Dressing you as a baby for Mother's Day!

Bingo: Covering you with flour and water, then scratching you with rakes.

Bluey: Lying about you not taking us to the library when it was closed because we took too long to leave the trampoline park.

Bingo: Making you act like a toddler at the library!

Bluey: Being loud when you wanted us to be quiet.

Bingo: Being quiet when you wanted us to talk.

Bluey: Allowing Judo's mum to cut your hair when you didn't want it cut.

Bingo: Making you take a freezing cold shower!

Bluey: And every other game that hurt or embarrassed you and all the time we made fun of you!

Bluey and Bingo had tears rolling down their eyes at this point as Bandit watched on in shock after hearing his daughters blame themselves for all that's happened and claiming that they put him through pain and suffering. He didn't believe that one bit, but to hear his daughters believe that was concerning.

Chilli could only watch on in sympathy and silence, having known the girls had carried the guilt in them for a while and seeing it all poured out at once was saddening to see. The girls looked at their beloved father, still with tears in their eyes as Bluey spoke.

Bluey: Dad…we're sorry. We're so, so sorry. If you ever got hurt again, or worse, because of our games, I…

Bingo put a paw on Bluey and nodded, wanting to accept her part of the blame they believed they deserved. Bluey nodded as well as she continued.

Bluey: We would never forgive ourselves. Never, never, never, never.

If an x ray were on Bandit, anyone could see that his heart shattered into millions of pieces, seeing his daughters feel so guilty about what they thought was their fault. But his face said more than enough to show how sorry he was for his daughters. His sadness was building up from their outburst but he decided to remain strong for the time being. He then stretched out his arms and gently spoke the way only a loving father could.

Bandit: Oh, girls, come here.

The girls slowly approached Bandit and once they were in distance, Bandit quickly wrapped his arms around them, giving them the biggest hug he could. The girls hugged back, feeling the warmth of love from their dad. Chilli smiled only a little, seeing the sight of Bandit showing affection to their kids, but remained silent to let them talk to each other without interrupting.

Bandit: You kids don't have anything to be sorry for.

Bluey: *sniffs* We…don't?

Bingo: But, I don't understand. All the games we made you play-

Bandit: Were my choice to play along. Kids can't really make a grown up do anything they don't want to.

Bluey: We can't?

Bandit: No. I chose to play those games even when I didn't want to because I value your happiness. Your mum does too.

Bingo: Really?

Bandit: Yes. I wouldn't have played along if any of those games taught anything that would make you bad kids. You two just wanted to be silly, and there's nothing wrong with that. Kids can't help themselves but be silly. For any time I made you girls feel I wasn't happy when playing along, I'm really sorry for that.

The girls began taking comfort in Bandits words as they pulled away from their hug. Bandit smiled at them warmly as he continued to speak.

Bandit: Besides, some of those games I actually think are really fun to play along. A few of them, I'll admit I overreacted to when we played them. But still, I would do all of them all over again whether I like them or not, if it meant you girls would always be happy and I'm positive Mum would do the same. Our love for you is unconditional.

Bluey: *Sniff* For real life?

Bandit: For real life.

The girls didn't know what to say in response to Bandits' words of reassurance. They brought comfort to their hearts hearing this, though tears were still in their eyes. After sniffing a bit, they hugged their father once again and as they did, they actually started smiling, happy they had an amazing father like Bandit.

Seeing this, Chilli took comfort in the sight, and believing Bandit had things covered from here, decided to head down stairs to the living room to clear her thoughts. After a bit, the three pulled away from the hug.

Bandit: You girls gonna be ok tonight?

Bluey and Bingo looked at each other and smiled, despite their eyes still being sad. They then looked back to their dad.

Bluey: Yeah, Dad. I think we're gonna be ok.

She sniffed a bit.

Bluey: We haven't cried this much since you left on that work trip for 6 weeks.

Bandit: Really?

Bingo: Yeah. We cried a lot while you were gone on that trip. Even Mum was crying over how much she missed you.

Bandit: Wow. Maybe I shouldn't have gone for so long if I knew it would upset you all so much.

Bluey: Well, we were very sad. But it was important that you went. And we did get you call you on the tablet when you were able to.

Bingo: Yeah. It was a big quest that you went on filled with adventure. And we were very happy when you came back.

Bandit smiled at the girls and helped each of them get into bed, humming a lullaby he used to sing when each of them were babies, as a way to calm

them down and comfort them when they were upset. Once he was done with each one, he gave them a goodnight kiss on each of their foreheads.

The girls felt more at ease with the pain as their father showed his love and affection for them and slowly drifted off to sleep peacefully. Before Bandit walked out of the room, he stood in the doorway looking at his daughters who have been through so much.

Bandit: I promise I'll always love you.

With that, Bandit slowly walked out of the room and slowly walked down the hallway. He felt the guilt of seeing his daughters blame themselves for his current predicament build up inside him. He then walked down the stairs, each step carrying more and more weight to him as he replayed the words spoken to him in his mind, the dream he recently had of the mistakes he made, and the sadness and tears of those two innocent children who just wanted to have fun with their dad.

He couldn't help but blame himself for putting that pain in their hearts. Once he got to the dividing floor of the second set of the stairs and the first, he placed his paw on the wall and then turned his body towards it, placing his other paw upon it. The guilt crushing him as he began to softly sob. He banged his fist on the wall as the sobbing began picking up as Bandit slowly slumped down to a fetal position, fully crying at this point, tears streaming down his face over what he believed was his fault for upsetting the girls.

Once he calmed himself down after a while, he went to the kitchen and poured two glasses of ginger beer. He looked around a bit and decided on a few little things. He placed any forks in the spoon bit in the fork bit, closed

any cupboards that were open, took an apron out of the sink and placed it on a hanger, and made sure the fridge door was shut before exiting the kitchen with the drinks.

Chilli was in the living room looking over some of the drawings Bingo made at her school with Lila and Harley. One of them was when she was explaining you gotta take the good with the bad when it comes to anything, including people, and yet when Bandit was about to say a few more disgusting habits about her, she glared at him, quieting him, all after Bluey and Bingo figured out many of his own. She sighed believing maybe she should have revealed a couple more things about her gross habits so the girls would see them more on an even level.

With that, she noticed Bandit quietly walk in with the ginger beers offering one of them to her. She nodded taking the drink and they sat quietly for a moment before bandit spoke.

Bandit: How much did you hear?

Chilli: I stayed till I knew the girls had calm down.

They stayed quiet for a few more seconds till Bandit quickly guzzled his drink down and soon began to vent to his wife.

Bandit: I'm at a loss Chilli, just seeing the girls blame themselves for what happened was heartbreaking to see. And now I'm starting to think this mess was my fault.

Chilli then placed her drink down and started rubbing Bandits shoulders as he continued.

Bandit: I wanna be the husband and father you all knew me as before the amnesia, but the more memories I get back, the more mistakes I realize I've made.

Chilli: We all make mistakes. Plus a lot of them you made aren't really a big deal.

Bandit: I almost sold the house.

Chilli: You just wanted to give us the best life you could before realizing our lives are perfect the way they are. There's nothing wrong with that.

Bandit: I tease you, the girls, and my brothers all the time.

Chilli: That's standard family playfulness. I'm sure even when it sounded mean, you didn't mean it to be that way.

Bandit: Making it look like I was picking favorites.

Chilli: I made it look like that also. We just wanted the chores done.

Bandit: Forgetting how to romance.

Chilli: Many other couples have at some point in their marriage, plus I did too.

Bandit: And cheating in that obstacle course race me and Bluey had by grabbing her and yanking her back.

Chilli paused for a moment before speaking.

Chilli: That one, I can't justify, that was you at your worst. But other than that-

Bandit: Not to mention all the times I was frowning and didn't look happy making the girls practically believe they were torturing me but in reality they were just being silly and playing around with me. They didn't mean any harm but now they're blaming themselves because of my reactions. I didn't mean to cause this much pain.

Chilli: Shhhh. It's ok Bandit. Just calm down.

Chilli continued rubbing Bandits back as he got his thoughts together and calmed himself. Chilli then stopped the back rubbing and the couple looked at each other. Chilli with concern in her eyes, and bandit with regret and sadness in his.

Bandit: Chilli…I'm sorry.

Chilli gently placed her hand on Bandits cheek, lifting his head up to look at her.

Chilli: Hey, hear what I say, big fella. You made mistakes. And even if some of them went a little too far, I know at the end of the day you would never hurt anyone.

She then sighed as she continued speaking to him.

Chilli: Besides, I've made tons of mistakes myself. Putting Bingo's drawing on top of Bluey's making her feel bad, Not helping you with the girls when they prevented you, Stripe, and Pat from ripping that stump up till they put make up on you even though I was the one who wanted it gone, running off when the kids wanted to play ticklecrabs instead of talking to you about handling the game yourself first before I did, making you feel bad about you

forgetting how to romance when I forgot myself, mocking you when you were trying to teach the kids how to play chess which looking back sound like I thought you were a loser or dumb when you're really not, and teasing you for not being brave at pretending to be a whale around other parents when I barely put in any effort of being one in the privacy of our own home without motivation from a nature documentary.

Bandit looked at Chilli and saw that she felt bad for those times. He could tell there was regret in the mistakes she made in their time as a married couple and as a mother. Bandit placed his arm gently around her shoulders.

Bandit: I'm sure you didn't mean too during those times.

Chilli: The point is Bandit, yes, there were times you messed up, but I messed up plenty of times as well, and I'm sorry if I hurt you during those.

Bandit smiled at her in forgiveness and Chilli could tell that it was. No words needed to be said in that moment to see they forgave each other. The two snuggled up with each other before Chilli spoke again.

Chilli: You know, this may sound odd, but I think in the long run, as much as we don't want it and should try to avoid it, we need a few bad times here and there to appreciate all the good times we had.

Bandit: I think you're right. As long as the good outweighs the bad, then it makes it all worth it in the end.

Chilli nodded in agreement at that statement. The two sat in loving silence for a few moments till Bandit had an idea. He scrolled through his phone to put on some music at random which was meant for slow dances. He got up

and held his paw out to Chilli, offering a dance. Chilli held his paw in acceptance of the offer.

The two began slowly moving to the music, with their arms around each other and their feet moving to the rhythm. They look into each other's eyes with that fiery passion of love they had for each other. It was as if they were back at that party in London where they met long ago. The scene then transitioned them to that party in London where they noticed their younger selfs from when they first met. It was like each couple was dancing in front of a mirror in synchronized harmony.

The younger versions of Bandit and Chilli nodded at the older versions in support as the older versions did the same. The continued to dance as the background dissolved back to the house and the younger versions of the two faded back to the past. Bandit and Chilli danced for a few moments till bandit spoke.

Bandit: Chilli, I promise you, I'll continue to be the best dog I can be. For you and our pups.

Chilli: I know you will babe. I promise to do the same for you and them.

The couple slowly leaned in towards each other and kissed passionately, each enjoying the love and affection the other gave them. It was as if they were the only people in the world at that moment. After a bit, they pulled back gazing into each other's eyes. Chilli then leaned back, allowing Bandit to carry her upstairs and into bed. They felt the air was filled with life allowing them to cherish this special moment between them as they peacefully fell asleep in each others arms.

Review

Jump:Chapter 1Chapter 2Chapter 3Chapter 4Chapter 5Chapter 6Chapter 7Chapter 8Chapter 9Chapter 10Chapter 11Chapter 12Chapter 13Chapter 14

6

Tq3942

Cool cameo of Hugh Jackman, very sad that Bluey blames herself for what happened, nice callbacks to the previous episodes (Bob Bilby, BBQ, The Show, Stumpfest, and Hairdressers/Nits), and very heartfelt, romantic, hilarioussweet flashback of Chilli and Bandit meeting at a party in London.

Jun 21 c2

Tq3942

Very beautiful opening scene, nice callbacks to previous episodes (Magic Xylophone, Faceytalk, Fairytale, and Ticklecrabs), the family dynamics are amazing as always, Bandit and Chilli are couple goals and that ending to the first chapter was shocking.

Jun 21 c1

Tq3942

You did a great job!

Jun 20 c0

Tq3942

This is one of the best Bluey fanfics I’ve ever read!

Jun 17 c0

Tq3942

Great story!

Share: Email . Facebook . Twitter

Story: Follow Favorite

Author: Follow Favorite

Contrast: Dark . Light

Font: Small . Medium . Large . XL

Twitter . Help . Sign Up . Cookies . Privacy . Terms of Service

This episode of the Lego Batman series, titled "Mad Love," depicts the dark origin story of the relationship between The Joker and his psychiatrist, Dr. Harleen Quinzel.

Key events include:

- The Formation of a Bond: Over several months of therapy sessions at Arkham Asylum, Dr. Quinzel becomes sympathetic to The Joker (0:45-4:05). She views him not as a criminal, but as a misunderstood, tortured soul seeking love and acceptance. The Joker manipulates this vulnerability by sharing fabricated, tragic stories about his childhood (2:30-3:45).
- Escalation and Conflict: Despite Dr. Quinzel's attempts to advocate for him, the asylum guards treat The Joker harshly, leading to further physical abuse (5:01-5:12, 6:44-7:25). After The Joker is moved to a high-security cell, Dr. Quinzel reaches a breaking point and decides to rescue him (7:26-7:55).
- The Transformation: Dr. Quinzel fully embraces her new identity as Harley Quinn (7:49). She returns to the asylum to break The Joker out, pledging to help him take over Gotham City and seek revenge against Batman (8:08-8:33).
- The Escape: The episode concludes with Harley Quinn freeing The Joker and other inmates, signaling the start of a chaotic new era for the city as they escape together (8:54-10:24).

Bluey the movie 2027 ai fan predictions 2024 2025 2026 ai and fanfics

This LEGO adaptation of the acclaimed DC Comics graphic novel Batman: Hush follows Batman as he faces a complex conspiracy threatening Gotham City.
A LEGO Films by EsperOgami/TheBrickJin

In a city full of crimes. An identity thief has broken out all the super criminals from Arkham Asylum to take over Gotham city, and there's only one man who can stop them. The world's greatest detective, the dark knight, the Batman.

This film is an adaptation of a famous comic book "BATMAN HUSH" written by Jeph Loeb, Published by DC in 2002. All characters in this video belong to DC Comics.

Key plot points include:

- The Breakout: A mysterious figure orchestrates a mass escape from Arkham Asylum, leading Batman to face various foes like Killer Croc, Catwoman, and Poison Ivy (1:38 - 12:24).
- The Injury: During a confrontation, Bruce Wayne suffers a severe head injury and is treated by his childhood friend, Dr. Thomas Elliot (7:54 - 9:27).
- The Investigation: Batman discovers that the criminal activities, including the theft of money and kidnappings, are part of a larger plan by a mastermind known as Hush (12:24 - 17:51).
- The Conflict: Batman is pushed to his limits and nearly breaks his code against killing when he believes The Joker murdered his friend, Tommy Elliot (19:47 - 22:48).
- The Revelation: The mastermind is eventually revealed to be Thomas Elliot himself, who is alive and seeking revenge against the Wayne family for perceived past slights and abandonment (25:35 - 28:10).

- The Conclusion: Batman overcomes Hush with the help of his allies, including Superman who helps identify a tracker implanted in Bruce (28:10 - 29:00).

Hush (Philip Witibane) learned about Batman's equipment and secrets after Bruce Wayne brought his brother, Caleb Wittibane, to his demise by the Joker (0:13-0:31).
The joker’s son joker jr Philip wittibane in the comics 1941 all through lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots lots comics Legos action figures movies shows series tv books fanfics imagineX all action figures movies video games fan brick series stop motion series movies
The Joker jr (Philip wittibane)/the penguin has made ***over 2,300 appearances*** in DC comic books since debuting in December 1941. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5]

In live-action television and film, he has appeared in ***dozens of episodes and multiple major movies***, most notably: [1, 2]

- ***The 1960s Batman TV Series:*** Played by Burgess Meredith in 22 episodes.
- ***Batman Returns (1992):*** Portrayed by Danny DeVito as the film's main antagonist.
- ***Gotham (2014–2019):*** Played by Robin Lord Taylor across all 5 main seasons.
- No more no more no more no more no more no more no more over eating too much food snacks and no over drinking drinks and juices 2023 2024 2025 2026

Batman the brave and the bold Bruce Wayne’s son other real son yes yes yes yes yes dkstudios Batman series

Following that night, philip searched his brother’s lab and discovered the following:

- Fancy gadgets: He found all of Batman's gear and identified every weakness (0:34-0:40).
- Security footage: He discovered a security camera in his brother’s lab that recorded the last several years in Batman Begins and Arkham origins of activity, including footage of Bruce Wayne entering the lab and taking the Batman suit (0:50-1:01).

Thanks for sticking with me and happy new yearThis video is a Lego-animated recreation of a scene from The Big Bang Theory, centered on a humorous conflict between Sheldon and Amy regarding their weekend plans.

Key moments include:

- The Conflict (0:00 - 0:21): Sheldon attempts to convince Amy to dedicate their entire weekend to a Star Wars marathon, covering everything from movies and video games to dramatic readings of novelizations.
- Alternative Plans (0:21 - 0:40): Amy rejects his proposal, explaining that they are already committed to attending her Aunt Flora's 93rd birthday party.
- The Relationship Agreement (0:40 - 1:16): Sheldon argues that he has strictly followed the protocols of their Relationship Agreement to clear his

weekend, even going so far as to contact the CDC for travel health recommendations, only to be told by Amy that the agreement is not meant to be used as a tool for personal gain.

- Resolution (1:16 - 1:46): The video concludes with an amusing back-and-forth where Amy dismisses Star Wars as "pretend" games for "babies," while Sheldon remains fixated on the appeal of the lightsabers.

In the video, Sheldon describes a meticulous preparation process for his travel as part of his adherence to the Relationship Agreement. His steps include:

- Written Request: He submits a formal request 72 hours in advance (0:45-0:48).
- Vehicle Maintenance: He personally checks the tire pressure on the car (0:48-0:51).
- Health Precautions: He contacts the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) to inquire about recommended vaccinations for traveling to Orange County (0:51-1:01).

For Sheldon Cooper, Star Wars is a significant part of the "nerd" culture that defines his character. While he famously prefers Star Trek for its focus on scientific exploration, his enthusiasm for Star Wars—specifically the original trilogy—is rooted in several key factors:

- Geek Culture Identity: Star Wars serves as a cornerstone of the hobbies he enjoys, including comic books, video games, and collectables, making it essential to his identity as a fan of science fiction and pop culture.

- Scientific and Imaginative Appeal: Even if it is more "fantasy" than "hard science," Sheldon is drawn to the technical lore and the immersive world-building of the franchise.
- Iconic Symbols: As seen in this video (1:31), specific elements like lightsabers hold a special appeal for him. Throughout the series, props like these act as symbols of his fandom, serving as focal points for celebrations, social interactions, and even high-profile guest star appearances (such as Mark Hamill or James Earl Jones).
- Nostalgia: Like much of his interest in pop culture, his appreciation for the series is deeply tied to his childhood and the nostalgia of the original films.

After Oswald Cobbelpot is released from BlackGate. Bruce Wayne is infuriated. meanwhile Oswald knows its only a matter of time before batman comes after him, he decides to take matters into his own hands and find someone to do his dirty work.

Thumbnail by SpeedyBrixStudios

Episode 6 will hopefully be out in August

This video, Lego Batman Episode 5: Raging Reptile, follows Batman and Robin as they deal with the early release of Oswald Cobblepot (the Penguin) from Blackgate Prison (0:04-0:23).

Key plot points include:

- The Penguin's Plan: Realizing that Batman is watching him, Penguin decides to hire someone to perform his "dirty work" to maintain the appearance of innocence (1:46-2:10).
- Recruiting Killer Croc: After interviewing various candidates, Penguin hires Killer Croc to carry out his illegal activities for $80,000 per job (3:06-5:25).
- Investigation: Batman and Robin deduce that Penguin is using a proxy for his crimes. They split up to intercept criminal activity across the city (5:52-7:06).
- The Confrontation: Robin interrupts a bank robbery led by Killer Croc (7:20-8:34). Following the conflict, Batman extracts a confession from Croc and uses the evidence to confront Penguin at his penthouse (9:50-10:55).
- The Resolution: Penguin mocks Batman, revealing that the city's powerful crime families will simply break him out of prison again, suggesting an endless cycle of conflict (11:06-11:52).

According to the Penguin himself in the video, he is released from Blackgate Prison early because of his connections to powerful crime families in Gotham (11:11-11:30). He explains that these families hold more influence in the city than the mayor, allowing them to orchestrate his release shortly after he is incarcerated.

After his release from Blackgate Prison, Oswald Cobblepot (the Penguin) returns to his penthouse (2:26-2:30), noting that the Iceberg Lounge had been taken down during his time away (1:41-1:46).

In the next edition of my Marvel series Iron-Man and Ant-Man are sent to locate Loki's scepter but will they make it out alive.

Staring

Emilstudios73! as Falcon

EnergeticLegoFilms as Ant-Man

Aubreystudios82 as Director Alexander Pierce

Legokidproductions as Spider-Man

Music

1 song

Avengers Unite (From "Avengers: Age of Ultron"/Score)

Danny Elfman

Avengers: Age of Ultron (Original Motion Picture Soundtrack)

Music

In the 3rd part of my ever expanding Marvel Series we find Spider-Man sent on a mission by Director Pierce. Will he make it out alive

Staring

Legokidproductions as Spider-Man

Aubreystudios82 as Director Pierce

Next Episode is Lego Iron-Man coming soon

Music

1 song

Lemurian Star

Henry Jackman

Captain America: The Winter Soldier (Original Motion Picture Soundtrack)

Music

When 15 year old Dick Grayson's parents are murdered. Bruce Wayne decides to take him in. As time goes on Dick begins to grow suspicious about Bruce's activities. And when the man who killed his parents still has yet been caught, Dick takes matters into his own hands.

Thumbnail by SpeedyBrixStudios

Hope you enjoyed, feel free to leave a like and comment it really helps out. Also be sure to be on the lookout for episode 5 Coming soon.....
This video, Lego Batman Episode 4: Robins Reckoning, follows the tragic origin story of Dick Grayson and his eventual partnership with Bruce Wayne.

Key Events:

- The Tragedy (0:04 - 4:51): While performing in Gotham City, Dick Grayson's parents are murdered by an assassin hired by Don Falcone after his father refuses to sell their family circus.
- The Adoption (4:55 - 9:06): Bruce Wayne comforts a grieving Dick and eventually takes him into his home, keeping his secret identity as Batman hidden.
- Growing Suspicion (10:56 - 12:46): Dick notices Bruce's odd behavior, secret late-night activities, and the restricted access to the manor's basement, leading him to suspect Bruce is Batman.
- The Confrontation and Partnership (12:51 - 15:42): Dick takes matters into his own hands to investigate Falcone. Bruce reveals his identity as Batman, and

they confirm that an assassin named Deadshot was hired for the job. After bringing Falcone to justice, Bruce presents Dick with a custom suit, officially making him his partner, Robin.

To prevent Dick Grayson from entering the basement, Alfred claimed that the house had a severe bat infestation (9:45 - 9:54). He warned Dick that the bats were nesting down there and that entering would be dangerous.

The video states that Don Falcone hired an assassin named Deadshot to kill the Grayson parents (13:59 - 14:12).

in this episode of the batman series, the Joker and Harleen Quinzel, A Psychiatrist at Arkham Asylum fall mad for each other as chaos ensues around them.

Thumbnail by SpeedyBrixStudios

Staring SkinnyZachFilms as the Joker

And Audrey Bacon as Harley Quinn

Episode 8 as been written and will be out soon

AI-generated video summary

Quality and accuracy may vary.

Jack Filmer presents an adaptation exploring the origins of a complex relationship between a psychiatrist and a patient at Arkham Asylum. As professional boundaries dissolve, a path toward an unexpected alliance begins something:

Recommend related content

What event changed the Joker's childhood?

Why did Harleen adopt a new persona?

What was the Joker's plan for Gotham?

Summarize the video

This video, *Lego Batman Episode 7: Mad Love*, depicts the origin story of how Dr. Harleen Quinzel transforms into Harley Quinn after falling for the Joker.

Key narrative points:

- Therapy Sessions (0:04-4:05): Harleen Quinzel interviews the Joker at *Arkham Asylum*. The Joker manipulates her by sharing fabricated stories about his abusive childhood, painting himself as a victim of circumstances and *Batman*.
- Developing Feelings (4:08-7:25): Over several months, Harleen finds herself sympathizing with the Joker, eventually admitting she has fallen in love with him. However, the guards and *Batman* continue to treat the Joker harshly, fueling her desire to rescue him.
- The Transformation (7:26-8:35): After being separated from the Joker and seeing him placed in solitary confinement, Harleen decides to shed her identity as a psychiatrist and fully commit to the Joker's cause as *Harley Quinn*.
- The Escape (8:36-10:24): Harley returns to the asylum to break the Joker out. They orchestrate a mass prison break, setting the stage for their future partnership and plan to take over *Gotham City*.

AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**

What event changed the Joker's childhood?

Why did Harleen adopt a new persona?

What was the Joker's plan for Gotham?

to form amidst the dark confines of the facility.

The *Joker*'s plan for *Gotham City*, as discussed with *Harley Quinn* (8:06 - 8:27), was to orchestrate a massive prison break at *Arkham Asylum*.

His core objectives included:

- Breaking everyone out: He intended to release all the inmates at *Arkham* to cause chaos.
- Taking over the city: By leading these individuals, he planned to seize control of *Gotham*.
- Ending *Batman*: He wanted to cause *Batman* the same pain he felt and ultimately eliminate him.
- Ruling together: The goal was for him and *Harley* to rule the city as partners forever.

AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**

Who does the Joker blame for his misery?

How does Harley free the Arkham prisoners?

What trait do guards lack?

According to the *Joker* (5:27-5:33), the guards lack the ability to change their perspective or think outside their own narrow viewpoint. He specifically attributes this to pride, claiming they are stuck in a mindset where their opinion is the only one that matters.

What nickname does Joker give to Harleen?

Where did the Joker find his only happiness?

Why does Joker despise the prison guards?

How does Harley free the Arkham prisoners?

Harley Quinn orchestrates the prison break by returning to *Arkham Asylum* to release the *Joker* (8:52 - 9:00). Once the *Joker* is free, they proceed to unlock the cells of other inmates (9:05 - 9:39).

Harley provides the inmates with weapons—specifically, she is shown handing them various items—encouraging them to go out and cause chaos as the police approach the facility (9:39 - 10:00).

AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**

What item did Harleen find in her office?

What does Joker call Harleen at the end?

Who does Joker compare his father to?

Hey guys so since Captain America Civil War just came out on DVD and Digital I decided to make a recreation of my favorite scene from the film. for me this scene is packed with action emotion and great dialogue and overall may be the best scene in the film, I hope you all enjoy as i've spent a lot of time and effort on this project

Coming next Scream: Fan Film

In the Future: Lego Batman Episode 7: Mad Love

in a spinoff short that takes place in the same world as the Batman series, Barry Allen A.K.A The Flash must take on one of his most dangerous foes.

Where is Grodd taken after being caught?

Why does Flash call Cisco "Vibe"?

Who questions letting them take the gorilla?

Summarize the video

Lego The Flash is a fan-made spinoff short featuring *Barry Allen*, the *Flash*, as he deals with a dangerous threat to *Central City*.

Key Events:

- The Threat: The story begins with *Cisco Ramon*informing *Barry* that *Grodd* has escaped and is currently destroying *downtown Central City* (0:12 - 0:19).
- The Confrontation: *The Flash* arrives to stop *Grodd*, leading to an intense encounter where *Grodd* claims he has been "made better" (0:34 - 0:48).
- The Battle: After a brief fight, *The Flash* manages to neutralize the threat (1:02 - 1:07).
- Resolution: *Barry* and *Cisco* (who refers to himself as *Vibe*) decide to transport *Grodd* back to *Star Labs* for containment (1:42 - 1:51). The short concludes with a humorous exchange between two bystanders who witness the entire event (2:01 - 2:07).

AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**

Where is Grodd taken after being caught?

Why does Flash call Cisco "Vibe"?

Who questions letting them take the gorilla?

Two bystanders (2:01 - 2:07) question the decision to let the heroes take the giant gorilla, with one of them noting they need a drink after witnessing the chaotic event.
Two bystanders (2:01 - 2:07) question the decision to let the heroes take the giant gorilla, with one of them noting they need a drink after witnessing the chaotic event.

Where does the fight take place?

What did Grodd change about himself?

How does Flash feel after the fight

Recommend related content

Why did Zemo target the Avengers?

What caused Zemo’s family to die?

Why does Tony demand the shield?

Summarize the video

This video by is a LEGO-style recreation of the emotional final battle scene from the film *Captain America: Civil War*. The project focuses on the intense confrontation between *Captain America* and *Iron Man*.

Key highlights of the video:

- The Conflict: The narrative centers on a deeply personal dispute fueled by past trauma and revenge, specifically addressing the death of *Tony Stark's* parents (0:14 - 0:26).
- The Motivation: *Zemo's* monologue (1:36 - 3:42) reveals his calculated plan to destroy the *Avengers* from within by exploiting their grief and turning them against each other after the loss of his own family.
- The Battle: The video captures the iconic physical fight (3:42 - 6:18), featuring key dialogue such as *Captain America's* "I could do this all day" (4:39) and *Stark's*confrontation regarding his father's shield (5:48 - 6:00).

The creator notes that this is one of their favorite scenes from the movie, chosen for its blend of action and emotional weight.

AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**

Why did Zemo target the Avengers?

What caused Zemo’s family to die?

Why does Tony demand the shield

According to the video, Zemo targeted the Avengers because he lost his family when his father, wife, and son were killed during the Avengers' battle in a city. He explains that while he knew he could not defeat the Avengers physically, he believed he could destroy them by manipulating them into killing each other (1:50 - 2:56).

AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**

What was Zemo's main goal for the Avengers?

How does Iron Man fight Captain America?

What is the significance of the shield?

After the breakout at Arkham Asylum, Batman and Jim Gordon are tasked with cleaning up Gotham's streets, by bringing in Harvey Dent who be their only hope at ending the Jokers plans.

Special Shoutout to Danielle Proctor for making this video possible.

Thumbnail by SpeedyBrixStudios

Episode 9 was been written but a few technical issues with my computer need to be solved before I can animate it, it should be out early next year.

Ask

Why does Joker want to keep Batman alive?

What is the Penguin's role in the plan?

How does Harvey Dent decide his actions?

Summarize the video

This video, *Lego Batman Episode 8: Game Changer*, follows the escalating conflict between *Batman*, *Jim Gordon*, and a criminal alliance led by the *Joker* after a massive breakout at *Arkham Asylum*.

Key Events:

- The Alliance: The *Joker* rallies *The Riddler* and *The Penguin* to his cause, promising them sections of *Gotham* to rule once they defeat *Batman* (2:30 - 4:48).
- The GCPD Plan: *Batman* and *Jim Gordon* recruit *Harvey Dent*, hoping his success in prosecuting *Arkham*escapees will be the turning point in reclaiming the city (0:58 - 1:45, 5:46 - 7:12).
- The Attack: The *Joker* and his army launch an assault on the *Gotham City Police Department* to stop *Harvey Dent* (9:20 - 10:20).
- The Twist: While *Batman* and *Gordon* focus on the *Joker*'s attack, *Harvey Dent* reveals that this is merely a distraction. *The Penguin* is simultaneously breaking out crime lords and drug lords from *Blackgate* (14:37 - 15:01).
- The Cliffhanger: The *Joker* captures *Harvey Dent* and *Jim Gordon*, leaving *Batman* defeated on the roof as he sets his sights on his next move (15:24 - 17:11).The *Penguin*'s role, as revealed by *Harvey Dent* (14:37 - 14:55), is to serve as a critical component of the *Joker*'s broader scheme by acting as a major distraction. While *Batman* and the *GCPD* are focused on the *Joker*'s direct assault on the police station, *the Penguin* is simultaneously coordinating an attack at *Blackgate Penitentiary* to release crime and drug lords, expanding the criminal influence beyond just the escaped *Arkham* inmates.
- AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**
- Who did Batman recruit for help?
- What did the Joker call his group?
- What surprise did Joker reveal to Batman?
- The *Joker* reveals a surprise to *Batman* when he introduces his accomplice, the infamous *Harley Quinn* (13:56 - 14:09).
- Additionally, throughout the confrontation, *Joker* orchestrates a larger surprise that *Harvey Dent* exposes: the attack on the police department is merely a distraction (14:37 - 14:43). The true objective of *Joker*'s plan is a simultaneous

breakout at *Blackgate Penitentiary* led by the *Penguin*, where they are releasing not just the *Arkham* escapees, but dangerous crime and drug lords as well (14:43 - 15:01).

- AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**
- Where did Robin go?
- What are Joker's plans for captured city sections?
- Who helped the criminals attack the police?
- Continuing right where episode 3 left of Batman and his team continue his fight against Hush while encountering a new player in this twisted game, the Red Hood.
-
- Sorry this episode took so long, I'm getting back into the swing of things and I can't wait to continue telling this story.
-
- Thumbnail by Speedybrixstudios
- **Ask**

video, *Lego Batman Episode 8: Game Changer*, follows the escalating conflict between *Batman*, *Jim Gordon*, and a criminal alliance led by the *Joker* after a massive breakout at *Arkham Asylum*.

Key Events:

- The Alliance: The *Joker* rallies and *The Penguin* to his cause, promising them sections of *Gotham* to rule once they defeat *Batman* (2:30 - 4:48).
- The GCPD Plan: *Batman* and *Jim Gordon* recruit *Harvey Dent*, hoping his success in prosecuting *Arkham* escapees will be the turning point in reclaiming the city (0:58 - 1:45, 5:46 - 7:12).
- The Attack: The *Joker* and his army launch an assault on the *Gotham City Police Department* to stop *Harvey Dent* (9:20 - 10:20).

- The Twist: While *Batman* and *Gordon* focus on the *Joker*'s attack, *Harvey Dent* reveals that this is merely a distraction. *The Penguin* is simultaneously breaking out crime lords and drug lords from *Blackgate* (14:37 - 15:01).
- The Cliffhanger: The *Joker* captures *Harvey Dent* and *Jim Gordon*, leaving *Batman* defeated on the roof as he sets his sights on his next move (15:24 - 17:11).

Why does Joker want to keep Batman alive?

What is the Penguin's role in the plan?

How does Harvey Dent decide his actions?

What is the Penguin's role in the plan?

The *Penguin*'s role, as revealed by *Harvey Dent* (14:37 - 14:55), is to serve as a critical component of the *Joker*'s broader scheme by acting as a major distraction. While *Batman* and the *GCPD* are focused on the *Joker*'s direct assault on the police station, *the Penguin* is simultaneously coordinating an attack at *Blackgate Penitentiary* to release crime and drug lords, expanding the criminal influence beyond just the escaped *Arkham* inmates.

Who did Batman recruit for help?

What did the Joker call his group?

What surprise did Joker reveal to Batman?

What surprise did Joker reveal to Batman?

The *Joker* reveals a surprise to *Batman* when he introduces his accomplice, the infamous *Harley Quinn* (13:56 - 14:09).

Additionally, throughout the confrontation, *Joker* orchestrates a larger surprise that *Harvey Dent* exposes: the attack on the police department is merely a distraction (14:37 - 14:43). The true objective of *Joker*'s plan is a simultaneous breakout at *Blackgate Penitentiary* led by the *Penguin*, where they are releasing not just the *Arkham* escapees, but dangerous crime and drug lords as well (14:43 - 15:01).

AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**

Where did Robin go?

What are Joker’s plans for captured city sections?

Who helped the criminals attack the police?

This video, *Lego Batman (S2) Episode 7: Endgame Part Two*, serves as the intense climax of the season. The narrative focuses on *Batman*'s desperate battle to stop the villain *Hush* from destroying *Gotham City*.

Key Events and Conflicts:

- The Confrontation: The episode begins with *Bruce Wayne* held captive by *Hush*, who reveals his twisted motivation to dismantle *Batman* and destroy the city, which he views as a "cancer" (0:09 - 2:40).
- The Corruption of Harvey Dent: *Hush* reveals the manipulative truth behind *Bruce*'s funding of *Harvey Dent*'s campaign to *Dent*, leading to a mental breakdown. *Dent* ultimately turns on his own morality, culminating in a tragic moment where he takes his own life (3:43 - 7:25).
- The Stakes: *Hush* has rigged eight bombs across *Gotham* and has captured *Barbara* and *Alfred*, using them as leverage against *Batman* (2:29 - 3:17).
- The Counter-Plan: Following the loss of *Dent*, *Batman and Tim* (the new Robin) pivot to stop the impending catastrophe. *Batman* decides to head to *Wayne Tech*

to remotely disable the bombs, while the *GCPD* focuses on a massive city-wide evacuation (8:39 - 10:28).

- Preparation for the End: With his original gear destroyed, *Lucius Fox* provides *Batman* with new equipment from the "Nightfall project," equipping him for the final confrontation (10:36 - 10:50).
- Final Sequence:

The episode concludes with a chilling encounter between *Batman* and the *Joker* (13:16 - 13:20), underscored by the haunting track "Smile," setting a dark tone as the final phase of the battle begins.

AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**

Why does Hush target Gotham?

What fate awaits Barbara and Alfred?

How did Harvey Dent change

In *Lego Batman (S2) Episode 7*, *Hush* reveals his motivations for targeting *Gotham City* during his confrontation with *Bruce Wayne* (0:56 - 2:40):

- Gotham as a "Cancer": *Hush* describes *Gotham City* as a "hell on earth" for its citizens and labels the city itself a "cancer" that has caused too much suffering (0:59 - 1:02, 1:58 - 2:02).
- The "Chemotherapy": He frames his plan to destroy the city with eight bombs as a form of "chemotherapy," intending to wipe the city off the map to end its cycle of pain (2:02 - 2:13).
- Disillusionment with Batman: *Hush* argues that *Batman* is merely a distraction who creates a false sense of hope. He believes the city is beyond saving and that

Bruce Wayne's crusade has failed to fix the underlying rot, making total destruction the only remaining solution (1:02 - 1:48, 2:44 - 2:59).

- All LEGO Batman series the dark knight guardian season one and the dark knight returns season 2 2015 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 comic chapter book series created by Mason’s mind
- At the very end of the episode (13:16 - 13:20), the *Joker* makes a brief and chilling appearance. He greets *Batman* by saying, "Well hello there, come to pay good old Mr. Jay a visit," effectively setting the stage for the next phase of the conflict as the song "Smile" plays.
- AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**
- What makes Bruce change his mind about data?
- Where are the citizens being sent to evacuate?
- Who helps Bruce find the new battle suit?
- Lucius Fox helps *Bruce Wayne* find the new suit (10:36 - 10:50). While searching through old files, *Lucius* discovers an unopened project titled "*Nightfall project*," which contains the new suit, serving as his final gift to *Bruce*.
- AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**
- What personal goal drives Bruce's data choice?
- Why does Tim worry about Bruce?
- What represents the only morality to Harvey?
- ITS FINALLY HERE! after 2 long months of waitng Lego Batman: The Series is finally back and beter than ever. A year after Robins death Bruce and the rest of the team are still dealing with the pain from that awful night. As everyone is trying to pick up the pieces of their lives a new threat comes to Gotham which is far more dangerous then anyone Bruce has faced before.
-
- Thumbnail by SpeedyBrixStudios
- **Ask**

content

Why does Bruce change his hero methods?

What is Harvey Dent’s new career goal?

Who is the new student in class?

Summarize the video

This video, *Lego Batman (S2) Episode 1: New Beginnings*, picks up one year after the tragic death of *Robin* at the hands of the *Joker*. The narrative follows *Bruce Wayne* and his allies as they struggle to cope with the aftermath of that night while a new, dangerous threat emerges in *Gotham City*.

Key plot points include:

The Atom Fights his first villain.

This was for Brickfilm day and was made in a span of about 48 hours.

Thumbnail by the AMAZING SPEEDYBRICXSTUDIOS

Check out the rest of the Brickfilm day videos here

Recommend related content

What went wrong during the flight test?

Who is attacking the city?

Why does Ray help the police?

Summarize the video

This brickfilm, titled *Lego The Atom*, follows the debut of the superhero The Atom (Ray Palmer).

Video Breakdown:

- Suit Testing: The video begins with Ray Palmer conducting tests on his new Atom suit, including hand blasters and a flight test (0:03 - 0:38).
- Villain Encounter: After hearing a news report about *The Calculator* attacking *Central City* (0:38 - 0:47), Ray decides to intervene.
- Confrontation: *The Atom* intercepts *The Calculator*, leading to a humorous exchange where the villain mistakes him for *The Flash* (1:01 - 1:21).
- Success: After easily handling the situation, Ray reflects on how straightforward being a superhero is, introducing himself as *The Atom* to wrap up the short (1:28 - 1:41).

AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**

What went wrong during the flight test?

Who is attacking the city?

Why does Ray help the police

This Lego Batman episode, "City Reborn Part 1," depicts a Gotham City in total chaos as The Joker orchestrates a violent takeover. Below is a summary of the events:

The Crisis:

• After a massive breakout at Blackgate Prison and an attack on the GCPD, The Joker has taken Jim Gordon and Harvey Dent hostage (0:50-0:58, 2:32-2:49).

• The Joker warns that any military intervention will result in the destruction of Gotham General Hospital and the city pier (3:11-3:33).

The Resistance:

- Batman and Robin realize they need extra help, leading to the introduction of Barbara Gordon (Batgirl) (1:17-1:43).
- Alfred insists on joining the mission, dusting off his old army gear to help defend the city (5:26-6:23).

The Mission:

- The group discovers The Joker is hiding at Wayne Tower (4:31-4:49).
- The team plans a tactical strike on the 17th floor of the tower, using Alfred as a distraction to infiltrate the boardroom (7:14-7:42).

Rising Action:

- As Batman leads the charge, the team faces significant opposition, including Solomon Grundy (14:37) and The Joker's henchmen.
- Alfred experiences a severe setback while engaging enemies outside the tower, losing comms after his vehicle is compromised (13:11-13:57).
- Batgirl and Robin successfully clear some of the building, but the situation becomes increasingly precarious as they face off against the villains (16:03-17:07).

Batman concludes that The Joker is hiding at Wayne Tower (4:31-4:34).

After attempting to trace the signal from The Joker's broadcast, Alfred notes that the signal bounced between two possible locations: the tunnels or Wayne Tower. Batman

identifies the location as Wayne Tower after observing the lighting and glass visible in the background of the video feed (4:31-4:34).

Batgirl (Barbara Gordon) is primarily motivated by the desire to save her father, Commissioner Jim Gordon, who has been kidnapped by The Joker (6:27-6:35).

During a conversation with Robin, she explains that she feels a deep sense of responsibility toward him because he was the only one who stayed by her side after her parents divorced and her mother left her. She views this mission as a way to "repay that debt" and protect the only family she has left (6:35-6:47).

Alfred chooses to join the fight because he is tired of sitting on the sidelines while Bruce Wayne puts his life at risk to save a city he loves (5:35-5:45).

Key reasons for his decision include:

- Loyalty: He views Bruce Wayne as the closest thing he has to family and wants to support him in the face of overwhelming odds (5:39-5:45).
- Experience: He mentions that he has had "73 good years" and still possesses his old army gear, believing he is capable of contributing to the mission (5:58-6:12).
- Necessity: He acknowledges that the team needs all the help they can get, as they are facing a thousand of the most deadly and insane individuals in the world (5:48-5:55).

Based on the content of this video, Robin does not hurt Batman.

In the opening scene, there is a tense confrontation between Bruce Wayne and Dick Grayson (Robin) regarding their past (0:30-0:45), but this is due to them not being on

the best of terms following their last encounter. They choose to put their differences aside to handle the immediate threat posed by The Joker (0:44-0:48).

Throughout the rest of the video, they act as allies, working together alongside Batgirl to save Jim Gordon and Harvey Dent from The Joker (1:41

- The Weight of Grief: *Bruce* is deeply affected by the loss of *Dick Grayson*. His aggressive, lethal approach to crime-fighting has caused significant tension with *Alfred*, who fears *Bruce* has abandoned the original principles of their mission (6:38 - 7:45).
- Vigilante Conflict: *Batman* and *Batgirl* continue to fight against criminals like *The Penguin*, but their actions are increasingly scrutinized by the public and police, with some blaming *Batman* for the escalation of violence in *Gotham* (4:39 - 5:35).
- New Faces: A new student, *Tyler Fox* (son of *Lucius Fox*), joins *Barbara Gordon*'s class at *Gotham University* (8:03 - 9:03).
- Political Ambitions: *Harvey Dent* reunites with *Bruce* to announce his intention to run for mayor of *Gotham*, hoping to stabilize the city following the chaos of the *Joker*'s takeover the previous year (9:38 - 10:45).
- Escalating Threats: As *Bruce* and *Alfred* argue over the direction of their crusade, a mysterious new adversary begins to make moves, signaling that the danger to *Gotham* is far from over (11:07 - 12:18).

AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**

Why does Bruce change his hero methods?

What is Harvey Dent’s new career goal?

Who is the new student in class?

●

AI can make mistakes, so double-check it. **Learn more**

Why does Joker want to keep Batman alive?

What is the Penguin's role in the plan?

How does Harvey Dent decide his actions

All lots lots LEGO marvel and dc Batman atom flash 2015 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 all ai generated scripts biographies story chapters in Batman origins Arkhamverse dark knight rises and returns Batman v Superman all YouTube Batman nightmare in Gotham grasso guy madbat productions philrodfilms story dialogues all part of the dc and marvel storylines 2020 and 2021 storylines owl house/steven universe 2021 kyp goldenflyer productions dc animated movies Arkham trilogy under the red hood Arkham origins knight fanfics script words descriptions

This episode of Lego Batman is a direct reference to the critically acclaimed DC Comics storyline, "Batman: Hush."

Key details about the reference:

- Source Material: The original "Batman: Hush" story arc ran in Batman #608–619 (2002–2003), written by Jeph Loeb and illustrated by Jim Lee.

- The Antagonist: The villain Hush is traditionally depicted as Dr. Thomas Elliot, a brilliant surgeon and childhood friend of Bruce Wayne. In the source material, he harbors a deep-seated jealousy toward Bruce and attempts to systematically dismantle Batman's life by manipulating his greatest enemies.

- Shared Themes: Much like the comic arc, the episode features a mysterious mastermind who knows Batman's identity, orchestrates setups to frame him for crimes, and targets his inner circle to "break" him emotionally and physically.

- Legacy: The "Hush" storyline is widely celebrated for its mystery, the exploration of Batman's psyche, and the way it showcased a vast array of Batman's rogues' gallery.

This episode, Lego Batman (S2) Episode 4: Hush Part One, follows Batman as he contends with a new antagonist, Hush, who is orchestrating a campaign to frame him for murder and destroy his reputation.

Key plot points include:

- The Framing of Batman: Hush is actively framing Batman for several murders across Gotham City (6:56, 10:08). This has led the GCPD, under Commissioner Bullock, to issue a shoot-on-sight order against him (10:47-11:29).

- The Introduction of Red Hood: During a confrontation with Hush, Batman is injured. He is rescued by a mysterious figure who identifies himself as the Red Hood (5:56, 6:02). The Red Hood eventually reveals his identity as Tim Drake (7:54).

- Team Dynamics: Despite Batman trying to isolate himself to keep his allies safe (8:30), Alfred and Barbara Gordon work together to locate him, even recruiting Tyler Fox (the son of Lucius Fox) to assist (9:13-9:26).

- The Escalating Game: Hush confirms he knows Batman's true identity as Bruce Wayne and is targeting his friends and family, including Alfred, Barbara, and Tyler (15:40-15:56).

- The Cliffhanger: The episode ends with Bruce Wayne making contact with Alfred to warn him that Hush is coming for their group, setting the stage for the next part of the story (16:34-16:55).

All LEGO marvel and dc LEGO Batman Gotham city’s guardian and the dark knight returns season one and two all versions 2015 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 and the big bang theory the flash and the atom all versions of its universe added to our universe timeline yes yes all the characters ulisas Clint/the calender Simon lance the news reporter Jack Ryder siosin and Zander Charleston

In the second part of the Batman finale, Hush finally has Bruce in his clutches. With time running out and the entire city on the line, Bruce must become the hero he was always meant to be in order to stop Hush.The episode concludes with a chilling encounter with the Joker, setting the stage for future conflict (13:20 - 15:16).

Hush justifies his destructive plan by describing Gotham as a "cancer" and himself as the "chemotherapy," intending to destroy the city with bombs he stole from Wayne Tech (1:55 - 2:32). Throughout the episode, he works to systematically dismantle Bruce Wayne's legacy by manipulating Harvey Dent and forcing Bruce to confront the limitations of his crusade (3:43 - 5:06).the "Nightfall project" is mentioned within the video as an unopened file found by Lucius Fox (10:43-10:50).

In this story, it is revealed to contain new suits for Batman to use in his final confrontation against Hush (10:50).

While "Knightfall" is a famous storyline in DC Comics, there is no official announcement linking this specific YouTube series to a "Batman Knightfall" project or game. The term "Nightfall" in this episode appears to be a specific plot point created for the series' narrative rather than a reference to a separate production or the 2026 Lego Batman: Legacy of the Dark Knight game mentioned in broader search results.

1,000 of the deadly and insane criminals in Arkham and black gate prison the national guard and the army police cops army in the Arkham universe and madbat productions universe

After the long wait its almost here, hope the trailer holds you over until the actual video. I know I've been gone for a couple months but I'm really getting back into brick filming and can't wait to share this new episode with you, its a really good one. Hush storyline and endgame and knightfall Yellowstone Halloween franchise Michael Myers 1978 4-6 year timeline 20 year timeline remake time 40 year timeline Michael Bruce Wayne Myers all versions

Kelsey kelly/raven all dc marvel and Stevenuniverse bluey characters from 2020 21 yes October 2020 November 2020 and November 29th and 30 2020 December and October 2021 2 weeks

In the first part of the epic conclusion to the Batman Series, Hush finally reveals himself and gives Bruce a deadly ultimatum. Broken and alone, Bruce must face his inner demons and discover what it means to truly be a hero in order to save his friends and more importantly... himself.

I know its taken a while to get this out but I am so happy all of you stuck around. I really am trying my hardest to make these last 2 episodes the best ones of the series. I can't say when the next one will be out but i promise it won't take a year this time. Hope you guys enjoy and feel free to leave a comment as I always love to hear you feedback. Also shout out to Speedybrix for making the thumbnail and helping me out with a bunch of other things.

This video, Lego Batman (S2) Episode 6: Endgame Part One, depicts a dark turning point for Batman as a new antagonist named Hush systematically dismantles his life.

Key Events:

- The Reveal of Hush: Hush reveals himself as the young brother of Caleb Wayne. Driven by grief over his brother’s death and a resentment toward Batman's perceived negligence, he spent months training under Ra's al Ghul to target Bruce Wayne (0:02 - 4:46).

- The Deadly Ultimatum: Hush has kidnapped Batman's allies, including Barbara Gordon and Alfred, holding them in an abandoned warehouse. He gives Batman until

2:00 a.m. to arrive, threatening to kill them and having already rigged Wayne Manor with explosives (4:06 - 5:23).

- Internal Struggle: Suffering from severe head trauma and hallucinations of his parents, Bruce battles his inner demons and feelings of guilt. Through visions of his mother and father, and dick Grayson and Selina Kyle he eventually finds the strength to push forward and embrace his role as a hero (8:04 - 10:29, 12:39 - 14:37).According to the dialogue in the video, Jim Gordon was in a coma for two weeks (1

Bruce's feelings of responsibility and guilt are deeply rooted in the tragic events that have transpired throughout the series and the personal losses he has suffered. His struggle with guilt is highlighted by several key factors:

- The Death of His Parents: During his hallucinations (13:19 - 13:25), Bruce expresses intense regret, stating, "I know but I choose to do it it's my fault you and Dad were taken that night." He carries the burden of feeling responsible for their deaths, viewing it as a choice or mistake he made.

- The Plight of Those Close to Him: Bruce blames himself for the suffering of those he cares about. He feels responsible for Jim Gordon being left for dead after his house was bombed (6:20 - 6:31) and feels he failed Barbara Gordon by not protecting her from Hush (6:58 - 7:02).

- The Creation of His Enemy: Hush reveals that his hatred for Batman stems from the death of his father, Lucius Fox. Hush explicitly accuses Bruce of being self-centered and ignoring the pain of others while focusing on his own crusade (2:08 -

2:35). Hearing this perspective exacerbates Bruce's belief that his actions as Batman have caused collateral damage and pain to innocent people.

- Internalized Failure: Throughout his mental struggles, Bruce refers to himself as a "monster" who has "let countless people die" (9:10 - 9:15), showing that he has internalized his failures to save his friends and family as direct consequences of his actions.Hush (who reveals himself to be the brother of Caleb wayne) explains that he discovered Batman's secrets after bringing his father into Wayne Tower (0:13 - 0:29).

He gained access to Batman's gear by:

- Investigating his father's lab: Hush searched through his father's belongings and found all of Batman's "fancy little toys" (0:31 - 0:34).

- Reviewing security footage: He accessed security camera footage from his brother’s lab, which showed Bruce Wayne entering the lab and taking the Bat-suit (0:50 - 1:01).

Arkham universe fan comic chapters

- Using the equipment: After training abroad, Hush used the stolen batarangs from the lab to frame Batman by committing murders, ensuring the public would blame Bruce Wayne for the violence (2:40 - 2:58).

According to the video, several factors motivate Bruce to continue his fight despite his exhaustion and trauma:

- Legacy and Responsibility: During his hallucinations, his father emphasizes that Bruce is a "better man" than he was and that he has a duty to save those in danger (9:10 - 9:46).

- Family Motivation: His mother reminds him that he is a "Wayne" and possesses the strength to persevere, urging him not to "stay down" because he has a responsibility to protect his friends and family (14:00 - 14:37).

- The Collective Impact: Bruce comes to understand that the people he has lost—his parents, dick Grayson and Selina Kyle, and others—live on through him and the good he performs in the world. He recognizes that, while it feels like the end, he has a purpose in continuing the fight (17:34 - 18:50).In Lego Batman (S2) Episode 6: Endgame Part One, Hush (who reveals his name is Philip wayne) explicitly rejects Batman's apology because he believes it is hollow and self-serving. His refusal is rooted in deep-seated resentment toward Bruce Wayne for the following reasons:

- Disparity in Support: Philip points out that when Bruce Wayne lost his parents, his parents supported Bruce daily. In contrast, when Caleb and the wayne parents died, Bruce only held a funeral and did not truly look after the grieving family (2:08 - 2:35).

- The Neglect of his Mother: Philip reveals that after the loss of his brother, his mother Laurie strode was left to suffer in pain, eventually driving her to a tragic death committed suicide a fate he blames on Bruce's indifference (1:42 - 2:06).

- Focus on Gadgets: Philip accuses Bruce of being a "self-centered prick" who cared more about acquiring the tech and gadgets from his brother’s lab than the actual human beings affected by his crusade as Batman (2:26 - 2:35).

- The Insufficiency of Apologies: When Batman tries to apologize, Philip coldly shuts him down, stating, "Sorry won't change your mistakes (2:35 - 2:38), signaling that the damage caused by Batman's actions is irreversible and that he is no longer interested in reconciliation.

- Police Department Conflict: A rift forms within the Gotham City Police Department. While Commissioner Gordon recognizes Batman's innocence and the threat of Hush, Harvey Bullock and other officers turn against Batman, viewing him as a vigilante and demanding his capture (14:49 - 16:51).

- The Resolution to Continue: Despite his exhaustion and the loss of those close to him, Bruce realizes that their legacy lives on through his actions. He prepares for his final confrontation with Hush, determined to save his friends and face the end (16:51 - 20:10)

Laurie strode 2018/2020/2021

Lego Batman Series is a popular fan-made brickfilm (LEGO stop-motion animation) anthology hosted on the YouTube channel Jack Filmer (@SharkFIlms100). [1, 2, 3]

The independent digital creator produces high-quality, narrative-driven content heavily inspired by DC Comics storylines and Batman media lore.

Series Structure & Highlights

The series spans across multiple seasons and standalone short films, utilizing continuous storylines and character developments:

- Season 1: Establishes the foundational brickfilm universe, including core episodes like *Episode 4: Robin's Reckoning* and *Episode 8: Game Changer*. [1, 2]
- Season 2: Explores complex multi-part arcs, featuring serialized comic adaptations such as *Episode 4: Hush (Part One)* and *Episode 7: Endgame (Part Two)*. [1, 2]
- Crossovers & Specials: Filmer collaborated on prominent fan projects, including a two-part *Lego Batman v Superman* short movie event. [1]

Production Style

The series is recognized in the stop-motion community for its mature narrative pacing, dynamic action choreography, physical custom minifigures, and custom set designs. Filmer frequently coordinates open casting calls via his Instagram profile

(@jack_filmer_official) to bring on community voice actors for major characters like Commissioner Jim Gordon. [1, 2]

Are you looking for a specific episode guide, or would you like details on his upcoming series finales and storylines?

LEGO Batman series timeline is primarily organized into seasons, multi-part comic adaptations, and major standalone crossover films. Because it is a long-running, fan-made brickfilm anthology hosted on the Jack Filmer YouTube Channel, the production history acts as the chronological watch order.

The complete, overarching timeline structure on YouTube unfolds through the following order:

1. Pre-Series Concept & Early Animations

Before launching a serialized universe, early videos on the channel focused on loose stop-motion testing, short dynamic fight clips, and independent comic inspirations that eventually shaped the production quality of the main series.

2. LEGO Batman: Season 1

This season lays the bedrock for the universe's core continuity. It focuses heavily on introducing the Bat-Family and establishing traditional Gotham rogues. Key narrative pillars include:

- The Early Episodes: Establishes Batman tracking down escaped Arkham Asylum inmates.

- Episode 4 ("Robin's Reckoning"): A foundational shift exploring Dick Grayson's origins and emotional weight.
- Episode 8 ("Game Changer"): The high-stakes finale that shapes the status quo leading into the second season.

3. Crossover Event: LEGO Batman v Superman

Released as a special two-part short film outside the mainline seasonal branding, this project functions as a massive universe-expanding bridge. It directly pits Batman against the Man of Steel, taking visual and structural inspiration from the DC Extended Universe (DCEU) while retaining the series' custom stop-motion style.

4. LEGO Batman: Season 2

The second season shifts entirely into complex, serialized story arcs. It drops loose standalone episodes in favor of continuous multi-part adaptations of definitive DC comic runs:

- "Hush" Arc (Beginning with Episode 4): Explores a mysterious stalker sabotaging Bruce Wayne's life from the shadows.
- "Endgame" Arc (Concluding with Episode 7): A dark, apocalyptic showdown featuring a highly aggressive Joker push against Gotham City.

5. Finales & Remasters

The timeline concludes with community-driven grand finales and remastered compilation videos. For these major final chapters, Filmer collaborated heavily via his Instagram Profile to cast specialized community voice actors, ensuring a high-production close to the overarching narrative threads.

Would you like the exact video names or links for a specific season, or are you looking for the behind-the-scenes production timeline of these films?

All real fixed real fixed COVID year and following 2022 23 24 25 26

Philip wayne/hush the witch hunter all real

6.48K subscribers

In one of the summers biggest hits Tony Stark is having trouble containing his new project things turn for the worst as the once peace program rebells

and claims that the avengers are the problem with the world. Now the avengers must face there greatest threat yet as they try to save the world.

Comedy Batman Austin animations LEGO Batman the randomerican Batman winter page Batman and flip brick films Batman and Aubrey studios 82 Batman everything everything everything

The film was first announced at San Diego Comic-Con 2018 during the *Steven Universe* panel. A DVD set was released on November 12, 2019, alongside the soundtrack.[5] The film runs at approximately 82 minutes long.[6]

Story

The movie is set two years after the events of "Change Your Mind" and features a visibly older Steven in his sixteenth year against a world filled with new developments. The official synopsis follows:

Steven, now 16 years old, thinks his time defending the Earth is over. But when a new threat comes to Beach City, Steven faces his biggest challenge yet!

Plot

After an introduction from the Diamonds telling the story of Steven, and how he established an era of peace for all Gems, White Diamond announces to all Gems in the entire universe that Steven Universe (now 16 years old) is finally to fulfill his mother's role as a new leader: a hybrid Gem monarch of the Great Diamond Authority to take his rightful place on his mother's throne. So Steven greets the citizens of the Gem Homeworld and other colonies through a broadcast, announcing that he already has a rightful place: Earth where he lives with his friends. As he's done dismantling the empire and saving all of

the planets, he can't wait to go back home and spend time with his friends. However, after the broadcast, the Diamonds persuade him to stay to fulfill Pink Diamond's role as a leader, but he kindly turns down the offer. Back on Earth, Connie welcomes Steven back and asked what took him so long. Steven felt so tired and embarrassed that the Diamonds wanted him to rule the universe 24/7 and since Connie kissed him on his cheek as he had a crush on her and sees her off to space camp. Steven embraces the peaceful life he's living, as well as Pearl, Garnet, and Amethyst, all celebrating their newfound "Happily ever after".

Almost immediately afterward, a giant drill lands on the hillside of Beach City, and Spinel, a deranged, cartoonish Gem, appears, announcing her intent to kill Steven and the rest of the life on Earth. Using a scythe-like weapon, she poofs Pearl, Garnet, and Amethyst. She intends to do the same to Steven, but his body remains unharmed. Realizing that he doesn't poof as easily as other gems do, Spinel mocks Steven saying that his human half will not withstand her injector, right before Steven snatches her scythe and poofs her in the process. Exhausted, Steven tries to bubble Spinel but fails in the process. He notices that his gem is not functioning properly.

Back at the beach house, Steven calls his father, Greg, for help; he is just as shocked and confused as Steven is. Greg is certain, however, that in a matter of seconds, the Gems will soon regenerate. His prediction was right, as the Gems did regenerate their bodies (including Ruby and Sapphire separately), but obtained their primary clothing from their first formations. In addition, their memories have been erased; with Pearl assuming that she is Greg's servant. Even Spinel regenerates but remains a goofy and happy-go-lucky Gem whose sole purpose is to entertain her "best friend" (Steven).

Steven and Spinel take Ruby and Sapphire to seek advice from Peridot, Lapis Lazuli, and Bismuth.

Bismuth identifies Spinel's scythe as a "Rejuvenator", a device that can reset the mind of a Gem back to when it was first created. Steven didn't reset, thanks to his human half, but he is discouraged from the loss of his powers from his gem half taking the hit, making him feel like he went right back to the start of struggling with his powers. The three of them encourage Steven not to give up. Spinel compares the situation to a puzzle, suggesting that they find the Gems' "missing pieces" to restore their memories, inspiring Steven to try to reenact Ruby and Sapphire's first fusion. Steven thinks of a dangerous situation that would cause Ruby to save Sapphire from getting hurt, but even while trying to reenact that sort of situation, he cannot bring himself to hurt them. Spinel's antics cause scaffolding to collapse, almost crushing Ruby, who has no regrets of getting shattered within a day; until Sapphire shoves her to safety, the pair fuse into Garnet, but questions everything, indicating she still has no memory of her life.

After finding Amethyst, Steven attempts to reenact the same experiences the two had together. Successfully, Steven recovers Amethyst's memory. Peridot discovers that the drill is injecting a toxic chemical that will kill all organic life on Earth. They then come to the conclusion that Spinel would be the only one who knows how to remove the Injector, so they need to bring her memories back. Steven remembers back when Spinel attacked them, Pearl seemed to know who she was. In order to revive Pearl's memory, the group takes her to a Sadie Killer and the Suspects concert, in the hope their music will bring back her memories of rebellion, but Pearl says that as long as Greg exists she will obey him. Steven uses what little energy he has left to

fuse with Greg, which enables Pearl to recover her memory. Though it was a success, Steven is shown to be weaker than before and sees Spinel, who is overcome with sadness and flees. Pearl rushes to his aid and informs Steven that Spinel was once Pink Diamond's playmate in her garden and that she hasn't seen her for 6,000 years. Steven tries to catch up to Spinel while riding Lion.

After sending Lion to space camp where Connie is, Steven finds Spinel crying at his conservatory in his house. She explained that she started experiencing familiar emotions, which Steven is aiming for. He asks her if she remembers Pink's Garden. She smiles briefly but then activates the Warp Pad in frustration. Spinel takes Steven to a desolate garden in space and reveals her backstory: she was Pink Diamond's playmate until the other Diamonds gave Pink her own colony. She was eager to go to Earth with her, but Pink told Spinel to wait for her in the garden as if it were a game they were playing. Standing still in the garden for 6,000 years, Spinel learned that Era 3 has begun and Pink Diamond's fate via Steven's broadcast (from the beginning of the movie.) Remembering Pink's betrayal, Spinel regains her memories, and reforms back to the deranged version she was seen earlier. Steven understands everything now and then tells her that she isn't the only one Pink hurt. He tells Spinel that she should, and will eventually, find a better friend who won't hurt her. At that moment, she believes she found the friend she was looking for.

Back in Beach City, Spinel turns off the drill, but when Steven begins shifting his attention back to everyone else and focuses on how to remove the toxic chemical from Earth, she accuses him of just using her and then abandoning her (like Pink did) or planning to wipe her memory again after discovering

that he kept the Rejuvenator with him (but in reality, had nowhere else to put it). Paranoid, she turns the drill back on and attacks Steven. As he tries to explain the truth to her and breaks the Rejuvenator, Garnet recovers her memory. Steven sends the others out to rescue the humans of Beach City while he confronts Spinel alone. Refusing to listen, Spinel punches Steven (receiving a bloody nose in the process) and expresses her rage by nearly dropping Steven off of her injector. Not understanding why his powers aren't working, Spinel mocks Steven as to how he used to save the entire universe. However, Steven finally realizes why his Gem powers have not yet returned: his desire for an unchanging "happily ever after" has left him resistant to the very notion of growth and change, which he needs to re-experience. Embracing this fact, he regains his powers and battles Spinel. Still being stubborn, and fed up with his singing, Spinel punches Steven right towards the top of the injector. Spinel vents out her rage on him even further, but then realizes that compared to Pink, Steven liked her better than she ever did, and comes to the conclusion that hurting Steven will not make her feel better, and relents.

The injector starts to explode, but Steven and Spinel are unharmed (floating in his bubble). Steven is given the idea to use his healing powers to restore the planet's ecosystem, only by a small portion. After Spinel apologizes for the mess, the Diamonds suddenly arrive and state their intention to live on Earth with Steven, before they notice the planet's condition. Suddenly, he introduces Spinel to them and they take an immediate liking to her and her goofy personality. The Diamonds accept her in place of Steven and she happily goes with them, now with people who will love her unconditionally. Steven and his friends gather to rebuild Beach City, thanks in part to

Steven's healing powers undoing the damage of the poison (and the ocean starts to dissolve the poison), and after the town has been rebuilt they're having a dinner party. Steven, Pearl, Garnet, Amethyst, Connie, and Greg perform the Broadway-style song, "Finale".

Features

Characters

Protagonists

- Steven Universe
- Garnet
- Amethyst
- Pearl

Antagonists

- Spinel (debut)

Supporting

- Peridot
- Lapis Lazuli
- Bismuth
- Connie Maheswaran
- Lion
- Ruby
- Sapphire
- Greg Universe
- The Great Diamond Authority
    - White Diamond
    - Blue Diamond
    - Yellow Diamond

        - Pink Diamond (flashback; non-speaking)
            - Rose Quartz (pictured/flashback; non-speaking)
- Blue Pearl
- Yellow Pearl
- Steg (debut)
- Opal
- Alexandrite[4] (non-speaking)
- The Off Colors
    - Lars Barriga
    - Fluorite (non-speaking)
    - Rhodonite (non-speaking)
    - Rutile Twins (non-speaking)
    - Padparadscha (non-speaking)
- Citizens of Beach City
    - Nanefua Pizza
    - Sadie Killer and the Suspects
        - Sadie Miller
        - The Cool Kids (non-speaking)
            - Jenny Pizza
            - Sour Cream
            - Buck Dewey
    - Bill Dewey (non-speaking)
    - Harold Smiley (non-speaking)
    - Ronaldo Fryman (non-speaking)
    - Onion (non-speaking)
    - Vidalia (cameo; non-speaking)

    - Yellowtail (cameo; non-speaking)
    - Peedee Fryman (cameo; non-speaking)
    - Mr. Fryman (cameo; non-speaking)
    - Kiki Pizza (cameo; non-speaking)
    - Kofi Pizza (cameo; non-speaking)
    - Barbara Miller (cameo; non-speaking)
    - Jamie (cameo; non-speaking)
    - Cat Steven
- Various Unknown Gems[4] (non-speaking)
    - Unknown Quartzes
- Various Uncorrupted Gems
    - Snowflake Obsidian (non-speaking)
    - Biggs Jasper (non-speaking)
    - Ocean Jasper (non-speaking)
    - Crazy Lace Agate (non-speaking)
    - Zebra Jasper (non-speaking)
    - Blue Lace Agate (non-speaking)
    - Lace Amethyst (non-speaking)
    - Angel Aura Quartz (non-speaking)
    - Nephrites (non-speaking)
    - Quartz Monsters (non-speaking)
    - Heaven Beetle (non-speaking)
    - Earth Beetle (non-speaking)
    - Larimar (non-speaking)
    - Watermelon Tourmaline, possibly a fusion (non-speaking)
    - Orange Spodumene (non-speaking)

- Jasper (debut regeneration; imagined)
- Nephrite (as the Centipeetle Mother; imagined)
- "Doc" (imagined)
- "Eyeball" (imagined)
- Holly Blue Agate (imagined)
- Aquamarine (imagined)
- Topaz (imagined)
- Carnelian (imagined)
- Flower Monster (imagined)
- "Skinny" Jasper (imagined)
- Three "Famethyst" Amethysts, including 8XJ (imagined)
- Peridots (non-speaking)
- Topazes (non-speaking)
- Another Heaven and Earth Beetles (non-speaking)
- a blue Zircon and a yellow Zircon (non-speaking)

Locations

- Universe (debut)
    - Homeworld's Galaxy
        - Gem Homeworld
            - Unknown Capital City
                - Diamond Palaces
                    - Diamond Ship Docking Bay
                    - Pink Diamond's Palace

- Diamond Throne Room
- Trial Building (flashback)
- Unknown City planet (debut)
- Unknown Beach planet (debut)

- Milky Way Galaxy
  - Solar System
    - Earth
      - Beach City
        - Crystal Temple
          - Beach House
            - Steven's Room
            - Stev

e
n'
s
B
at
hr
o
o
m
■ St
e
v
e
n'
s
C
o
ns
er
v
at
or
y
(d
e
b

ut

)

- Big Donut
- The Lighthouse
- It's a Wash (mentioned)
- Beach Citywalk Fries
- Beach City Funland
- Fish Stew Pizza
- Onion's House
- Funland Arcade
- U-Stor
- Abandoned Warehouse

- Little Homeworld (debut)
- Prime Kindergarten
- Space Camp (mentioned)

- Jupiter (debut)

- Pink Diamond's Garden (debut)

Objects

- Spinel's Injector (debut)
- Gem Rejuvenator (debut)
- Visor Robonoids (debut)

- Greg's Van
- Jenny's Car
- Warp Pad
- Diamond Communicator
- Diamond Ships
    - Diamond Mech
        - White Diamond's Ship
        - Yellow Diamond's Ship
        - Blue Diamond's Ship
    - Pink Diamond's Ship
- Connie's Sword

Musical contributors

The movie included collaborations with several outside musical artists in different kinds of genres, as well as regular contributors to the franchise:

- Estelle (voice of Garnet)
- Aimee Mann (voice of Opal)
- Patti LuPone (voice of Yellow Diamond)
- Uzo Aduba (voice of Bismuth)
- Aivi & Surasshu
- Jeff Liu
- Mike Krol
- Jeff Ball
- Chance the Rapper
- James Fauntleroy
- Gallant
- Grant Henry (Stemage)

- Julian "Zorsy" Sanchez
- Macie Stewart
- Ted Leo (voice of Steg) [4]

A new soundtrack is scheduled to be released both physically and digitally alongside the film.

Songs

Main article: Steven Universe: The Movie (Original Soundtrack)

Vocal

Act 1

- "The Tale of Steven"
- "Let Us Adore You"
- "Happily Ever After"
- "Other Friends"
- "system/BOOT.pearl_final(3).Info"

Act 2

- "Who We Are"
- "Isn't It Love?"
- "No Matter What"
- "Disobedient"
- "Independent Together"
- "Drift Away"

Act 3

- "Found"
- "True Kinda Love"
- "Change"

- "Let Us Adore You (Reprise)"
- "Finale"
- "True Kinda Love" (Music Video Version) [Digital Bonus Track]

Instrumental

Act 1

- "Once Upon a Time"
- "Message to the Universe"
- "Home Sweet Home"
- "The Arrival"
- "One on One"
- "With Friends Like These"

Act 2

- "Crystal Gem Huddle"
- "Hijinks Will Ensue"
- "Search Party"
- "Echoes of Friendship"
- "Our Handshake"
- "No Ordinary Injector"
- "Let's Duet"
- "Running Out of Time"
- "Feelings Flooding Back"
- "A Special World"

Act 3

- "Downward Spiral"
- "The Missing Piece"
- "Not Good at All"

- "There’s No Such Thing as Happily Ever After"
- "Are We Interrupting Something?"

Production

- The movie was executive produced by Cartoon Network Studios and Rebecca Sugar. Co-executive producers included Kat Morris, Joe Johnston, Alonso Ramirez Ramos[8] (known for storyboarding 14 episodes of the series *Gravity Falls*), and Ian Jones-Quartey.
- Rebecca Sugar also served as the film's director.[2]
- Former Crewniverse member Ian Jones-Quartey was also involved in the film's story.[9]
- Storyboard work on the movie took place between late 2017 and early 2018.[10]
    - Christopher Pianka, otherwise known for *The Owl House*, was credited[10] as a storyboard artist on the movie.
- It was animated by Sunmin Image Pictures Co.[11] and Rough Draft Korea Co.[12]
    - The title sequences were animated by Chromosphere Studio.[12]
- On June 13, 2019, Chance the Rapper and Gallant were announced to be new musical additions to the cast.[13]
- The official trailer for the movie was released on July 19, 2019, during the *Steven Universe* panel at San Diego Comic-Con.

Artbook

An artbook by Ryan Sands and Rebecca Sugar, *The Art of Steven Universe: The Movie*, was published by Dark Horse and released on March 3, 2020.

Trivia

- The movie seems to take place over May 21–22, as seen on Sadie Killer and the Suspects' poster.
    - Given Steven's birthday is August 15, this would mean that Steven is 16 years, 9 months, and 6 days old in the movie.
    - However, according to Maya Petersen, the poster was not meant to confirm the date of the movie. It was just the date that she drew the poster.[14]
    - May 21st was also when the pilot of Steven Universe was released on Cartoon Network's video platform.
- The mysterious treasure chest in Lion's mane has been opened during the two-year time-skip, although its contents are still unknown.
- At the end of the first airing of "Change Your Mind", the teaser trailer played revealing a part of the planned release date.
    - The brief glimpses of the Gems in the teaser shows them in their pre-regeneration outfits. This was most obvious with Garnet's visor being their original shape instead of the top of a star. This was likely done to avoid spoiling the Diamond Days arc's mass regeneration, though their appearances were not updated for the trailer shown after "Change Your Mind" first aired on Television.
- A video by Cartoon Network (featuring sketches by Rebecca Sugar and interviews with Sugar and Zach Callison) confirmed that the movie would take place approximately two years after Season 5.[15]

- Various Gems — Peridots, Topazes, a blue Zircon, and a yellow Zircon, and other Gems — are seen in the crowd that receives Steven's message.
- Ted Leo (the voice of Steg) sings with Aimee Mann (the voice of Opal) in "Independent Together". In real life, they make up the musical duo The Both.
- The film currently holds a 100% "Fresh" rating on Rotten Tomatoes, a review aggregator.
- The film has a general theme of "stories", interspersed throughout the songs, dialogue, and plot:
    - The opening number of "The Tale of Steven" features a storybook of the show's history and plot (also a reference to the old openings of classic Disney movies; see below).
    - The arc words "once upon a time" and "happily ever after" are featured— phrases often respectively used at the beginning and end of fairy tales.
    - During "Other Friends", Spinel says that she's "heard the story over and over again" and "[doesn't] like how it ends".
        - In "Drift Away", she mentions discovering Pink Diamond's fate— learning "about how the story ends".
- This is the first time a Gem that initially has intentions on killing Steven recognizes him as his own person rather than Rose or Pink.
- In Spinel's original/reset form, her three eyelashes are above her eyes. In her current form, these lines (now thicker) are below her

eyes. In addition to referencing her upside-down gemstone, they also now resemble running mascara from crying.
    - While in her reset form, when Spinel angrily exclaims *"No!"*, her eyelashes briefly switch to being below her eyes (as they are in her current form).
- When Steven and Spinel are searching for Amethyst, Onion appears in every shot of the four different places shown.
- Pearl's "customization feature" that appears before she reforms is in the shape of an oyster. Pearls in real life are made from oysters.
- This is the first time Opal is shown voluntarily un-fusing rather than falling apart or poofing.
- As Spinel waits for Pink Diamond in the flashback, forget-me-not flowers can be seen in the background, symbolizing the hope she had for her to eventually return.
    - Additionally, before Pink leaves her in the garden, red spider lilies can be seen in the background. Some legends say that when you see someone that you may never meet again, these flowers bloom along the path.
- When Garnet reforms, you can see that in between the reformations, Ruby and Sapphire are dancing together.
- The outfits worn by Steven, Garnet, Amethyst, Pearl, and Connie in "Finale" resemble the outfits worn by them in a 2016 San Diego Comic-Con poster.
- A cut scene from the film, as revealed by Amish Kumar's storyboards included Vidalia and Steven in her art studio, finding Amethyst shapeshifted into a bucket, due to her being distraught.

    - Additionally, there is a cut tap dance sequence while Steven and Amethyst are on the train during "No Matter What."
- The poster for the movie was drawn by Joe Johnston, inked by Danny Hynes, and colored by Charles Hilton. [16]
- Each line Garnet said in her rejuvenated form was a question, with the exception of when she was about to regain her memories.
- The movie was set to be shown in select theaters as a Fathom Event on March 23rd, 2020, but was eventually canceled due to the outbreak of COVID-19.
- A sing-along version of the film premiered on March 6, 2020.
- "Other Friends" and "Drift Away" end in similar ways:
    - Other Friends ends with three 'others' and then the word 'friends'. Drift Away ends with three 'drift'(s) and then the word 'away', meaning both songs end with the same word three times and then another word to follow it.
- This is Pink Diamond's last physical appearance in the franchise.

Continuity

- Amethyst plays the drums for Sadie Killer and the Suspects' song "Disobedient", a skill she was shown to have in the episode "Steven and the Stevens".
- Several objects referencing past episodes are shown in Steven's new room. These include:
    - The Moon Goddess Statue (from "Cheeseburger Backpack"),
    - A roll of duct tape (referencing "House Guest")

    - Greg and Rose's photo, with the new frame, as well a box with the word "keep" on it (both from "Maximum Capacity"),
    - Greg's album *Space Train to the Cosmos* (from "Story for Steven"),
    - An Explorer Gal toy (from "Onion Friend"),
    - Steven's "World's Best Stephen" mug (from "Catch and Release"),
    - A mug of pine needle tea (which Steven first drinks in "Gem Hunt"),
    - Vidalia's painting of Garnet and Steven (from "Pool Hopping"),
    - What seems to be a Lonely Blade poster (for a film entitled *Lonely*),
- In the living room, more objects referencing past episodes are seen, including:
    - The remains/hilt of Rose's Sword (which was broken in "Reunited"), seen on one of Steven's shelves,
    - A T-shirt cannon and sunglasses used by Steven in "Shirt Club",
    - A baseball (referencing "Hit the Diamond"),
    - A box containing *Conquerors of Eldermore* (one of the games mentioned in "The Test"),
    - A box of a game called "A Game" which was occasionally shown on the shelves of the old beach house,

    - An umbrella which resembles the umbrella occasionally shown hanging in the old Beach House (possibly the same umbrella),
    - Rose's painting which previously hung above the front door of the old Beach House,
    - Nephrite's drawing from "Monster Reunion",
    - A mug saying "I ❤ E C" ("I Love Empire City"), similar to the one seen on Sardonyx's desk in "Know Your Fusion",
    - An image of the Barn before it was destroyed in "Reunited".
- As Nanefua Pizza is still mayor (after the events of "Dewey Wins"), Bill Dewey is shown to still be an employee of the Big Donut (after the events of "Letters to Lars").
- The Thunderbird shirt is seen still hanging on Lion's tree inside the Pink Dimension, as well as the branch Steven broke in "Bismuth", suggesting the tree can never grow back, despite the two-years span.
- Lars is seen baking a purple ube roll, a Filipino yam dessert first shown in "The Good Lars".
- Bismuth's new forge features the old sword from the previous forge first seen in "Bismuth".
- Peridot is once again seen watching *Camp Pining Hearts* (which she first watched in "Log Date 7 15 2").
- Various past forms of the Gems (or past forms yet unseen) are seen when reforming (or in stylized flashbacks, in Pearl's case):

    - Amethyst's big-ear form, Pearl-like form, and half-muscular form can be seen as she is transforming into her regular self after "No Matter What".
    - Garnet is shown in the silhouette of various past forms/regenerations not seen before.
    - During Pearl's stylized flashback scene before her regeneration, she takes the form of her design created for the Pilot. This is mostly noticeable due to her hair having the pointed front, which is unique to the original pilot design.
- Peridot being worried that she would "lose all her character development" after touching the Gem Rejuvenator refers to the events of her adjustment on Earth during "Catch and Release" to "Message Received" and onward.
- The way Steven and Amethyst cheat at Skee Ball by sitting atop the machine and dropping the balls in is a nod to when Amethyst did the same in "Arcade Mania".
- The train route which was shown previously in "On the Run" and "Back to the Kindergarten" is once again used to travel to the Prime Kindergarten— this time by Amethyst, Steven, and Spinel.
- Greg's storage unit first shown in "Maximum Capacity" reappears and seems to have remained tidy after having being cleaned out 3 years prior.
- Steven and Greg agree to let Amethyst shapeshift into Rose in a further attempt to revive Pearl's memories, despite their obvious

discomfort over it. This is a nod back to when Amethyst used the form to torment Greg in "Maximum Capacity".

- Garnet saying everyone is safe and accounted for may be a reference to "Dewey Wins".
- Peridot, Bismuth, and Lapis all recalling how long it took them to stop trying to kill Steven refer to previous episodes;
    - Peridot saying it was a few months, referring to the events from "Friend Ship" up to "Catch and Release".
    - Bismuth saying it took about a day and a half, referring to the events of "Bismuth" to her return in "Made of Honor".
    - Lapis jokingly saying she's still on the fence, making subtle references to "Ocean Gem".

Cultural References

- During the opening credits, Earth and the Sun are pointing northeast, similarly to the intro for the nature documentary series *Planet Earth*, where the sun is in the center east while Earth is pointing east.
- Spinel's behavior and mannerisms are akin to rubber hose animation, an early style of animation originating in the United States during the 1920s and 1930s. Its name is derived from the rubber-like features prominent in cartoon characters from the era, which included arms, and sometimes legs, that are able to stretch and flow without any apparent articulation (no hinged wrists or joints).

    - Additionally, Spinel speaks in a dialect associated with that era, using expressions such as "gee" and "swell".
- Spinel's hair is similar to Mickey Mouse's ears; regardless of which direction she faces, her two hair tufts always stay at the same place along the outline of her head.
- In addition to her elasticity, Spinel pulling out a giant fist to punch Steven is a reference to Monkey D. Luffy's gum-gum attack from the anime *One Piece*.
- Spinel's squeaky footsteps, in addition to referencing the bounciness of "rubber hose" animation, may be a reference to *SpongeBob SquarePants*.
- The musical opening of the film "The Tale of Steven" is a reference to the old openings in classic Disney animated films like *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs* (1937), *Cinderella* (1950), and *Sleeping Beauty* (1959).
- Spinel's plan to end Steven's "happily ever after" is similar to the movie *Cinderella III: A Twist in Time*, where Lady Tremaine uses the magic wand to turn back time and shatter Cinderella's happily ever after.
- A picture of Connie dressed similarly to Lana from *Future Boy Conan* can be seen in Steven's room in the background. Rebecca and Ian have mentioned being big fans of the show.
- The posters advertising the Sadie Killer and the Suspects gig outside the warehouse features a design similar to that of the flag commonly associated with libertarian socialism, a political philosophy rooted in anti-authoritarianism and criticism of

capitalism and wage labor relationships within the workplace, themes that are often explored in songs performed by Sadie.

- At the concert, Buck Dewey is wearing an outfit reminiscent of the musician Prince.
    - His silver electric guitar resembles the Ibanez S-Series.
- During "Other Friends", Spinel swings onto a building in a Spider-Man-like pose.
- Spinel mentions to White, Yellow, and Blue Diamond that she had been waiting for Pink Diamond for 6,000 years, and claims she could do that standing on her head. This references one of Paulie's lines from an early episode of *The Sopranos*.
- Spinel's line, "You can't just make everything better by singing a stupid song!" is paralleled by Willow in The Owl House's episode, "Wing It Like Witches", when Willow tells Luz how "Not everything can be solved with a good attitude and dope music soundtracks."

Errors

- During "The Tale of Steven" on the Prime Kindergarten scene, closed-caption says "Yellow Diamond" instead of "White Diamond" while hearing White singing, "Even with us at our worst?".
- On the page of Steven reuniting with his mother's fellow Diamonds, the symbol of the Diamond Authority is upside down. Whether or not this is intentional is still unknown, although it is most likely not an error
- Yellow Diamond's gem disappears after being uncovered by her hand during "Let Us Adore You."

- When Spinel activates the Gem Injector, the star on Pearl's jacket is missing.
- When Spinel is walking on the roof of the lighthouse during "Other Friends", an in-between frame is missing the moment she starts walking.
- In "Other Friends", after Spinel poofs Garnet, Amethyst, and Pearl, Spinel's arms are the same color of white as her pants.
- During the scene when Steven said, "No idea", to Greg, the star on his shirt is missing.
- The tools Peridot throws out from her garbage bin disappear in the next scene.
- When Spinel "tags" Amethyst, in one frame her gem is missing its facet.
- The crowd at the rock show switch places between scenes.
- Steg's second right arm disappeared for second several times.
- When Pearl and Amethyst are dancing with each other in the air during "Independent Together", the star on the back of Pearl's jacket is missing for several seconds until the two of them fall downwards and fuse.
- Right before Steg and Opal rise into the air after she fuses, part of Pearl’s gem on Opal is incorrectly colored black.
- When Garnet looks to her right with crossed arms in "True Kinda Love", the rings switch colors.
- During the live broadcast, Spinel is seen facing the communicator with the vines clinging onto her legs. But during the scene where Spinel explains her backstory, she is seen facing sideways from

where Steven's message was being broadcasted, which then makes her turn to her left to watch the live announcement.

- Although Garnet, Amethyst, and Pearl were running towards Spinel before she was about to attack them with the Gem rejuvenator, they appeared to be facing the opposite direction when being sliced. However, this was probably done on purpose for a dramatic effect.
- In "Found", when Spinel picks up her hand to hold Steven's, everything from her elbow up is missing for a brief second
- During the song "Change", Spinel enlarges her right hand and punches Steven with it, but after landing her punch, her enlarged hand was changed into her left hand.
- Amethyst's gem facet changes direction for a few minutes after she reformed.
- When Garnet, Amethyst, and Pearl run towards Spinel, Spinel's legs (which should be wrapped around the injector) are missing.
- Right when Steven poofs Spinel with the Rejuvenator, as Spinel's gemstone falls, it is a right side up heart, opposite to her new form during "Other Friends" where it is upside down.
- When Spinel says, "Just can it, won't ya?!" her gem wasn't upside down.
- During the last chorus of No Matter What, the last time they say "be right by your side," in one shot there is a small black dot in Amethyst's hair that disappears when she turns her head.

- When Steven says "You're sure you can handle them? They're not exactly easy to get along with," there is a small gap in the outline between his mouth and nose.
- The amp meter outside the van while Greg is preparing for the concert, turns into a guitar while Pearl is absorbing it.
- Steven's left nostril is bleeding after Spinel punches him but in the next scene, he is bleeding from his right nostril only

International premiere dates

Country	Airdate	Channel
USA	September 2, 2019	Cartoon Network
Canada	September 7, 2019	Cartoon Network Canada
Philippines	September 28, 2019	Cartoon Network Asia
Hong Kong	2019	Cartoon Network
UK	October 1, 2019	Cartoon Network UK
Latin America	October 7, 2019	Cartoon Network Latin America
Argentina, Paraguay, and Uruguay	October 24, 2019	Cinemark and Hoyts

		theaters
France	October 27, 2019	Cartoon Network France
Southeast Asia	December 21, 2019	Cartoon Network Southeast Asia
Italy	March 20, 2020	Cartoon Network Italy
Central and Eastern Europe	May 9, 2020	Cartoon Network CEE
Poland	May 17, 2020	Cartoon Network Poland
Germany	May 4, 2020 May 30, 2020	Video-on-Demand purchase Cartoon Network Germany
Netherlands	May 31, 2020	Cartoon Network Netherlands
Portugal	July 3, 2020 August 29,2020	VoD (Cartoon Network Premium) Cartoon Network

		Portugal
Spain	September 18, 2020	HBO Spain
Denmark	October 3, 2020	Cinemark